No. 2111.

'68

CE

lly pro-lness a us and we four

we four g exact guished se four form a acefully forming charm-ty, some treme.

at the cloth,

2l. 2s. counted t edges,

ittane of the

Society

the Bank

GEO.

ting in a nt condi-ididly co-ly 150,000 lished at

the Bank

TING ; being a sent Day, nd Paint-idly illus-at 41. 42.;

and is an painting. the Bank

Adver

pers; and through atter.

pplying to me will be ious places

nding of

odern style ith careful ed and the

i, Popular er; varying Catalogue.

romptly

ility for and order tention and free.

to adopt

er to Book prompt the oing a large

execution nied by pay-payable at ander 11., in

of the Bank

.C.

LONDON, SATURDAY, APRIL 11, 1868.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
Stamped Edition, 4d.

PRACTICAL GEOLOGY. — KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—Prof. TENNANT, F.G.S., will give to the application of the Science to Engineering, Minung, Architecture, A. April 22, at 9 A.M. They will be continued on each spaceding Friday and Wednesday at the same hour. Fee, II. 11s. 66.

R. W. JELF, D.D., Principal.

ROYAL BOTANIC SOCIETY'S GARDENS,

REGENTS PARK.
SUMMER EXHIBITIONS—PLANTS, PLOWERS, ARTHUR STANDER PLANTS, PLOWERS, and AMERICAN PLANTS—June 1st to 18th.
Tickets can be obtained at the Gardens by vouchers from Fellows of the Society. Price, on or before Saturday, May 16th, and the Carlon of the Carlon of the Schibling, 7z. 6z.

A RTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Instituted 1814. Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1842. Under the immediate Protection of Her Most Excellent Majesty, THE QUEEN. President-Sir FRANCIS GRANT, P.R.A.

President—Sir FRANCIS GRANT, P.R.A.
The Fifty-thrid ANNIVERSARY FESTIVAL will take place
in FREEMASONS HALL, on SATURDAY, May 16th.
JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, Esq. M.P., in the Chair.
Tickets, including Wines, One Guines each: to be had of the
Stewards and the Assistant-Secretary
FREDERIO W. MAYNARD, Assistant-Sec.
24, Old Bond-street, W.

SOCIETY of FEMALE ARTISTS.—The ACADEMY for the Study from the Living Costume Model, in connexion with the above Society, will be CONTINUED after the close of the Exhibition, at 23, George-street, Portman-square, Instructor, W. H. Fisk, Esq.; Visitor, George D. Leslie, Esq. A.R.A.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT EXHIBITION

(Third and Concluding Series) of CELEBRATED PERSONS who have died since 1809, and of others before that date,
Exhibition-road, South Kensington, will be OPEXED to the
Public on MONDAY, April 13, 1868.

Admission, on Mondays, Wednesdays, S. ed., Season Tickets,
available also for the Private View (April 11), 5s. each, may be
obtained at the South Kensington Museum.

Open from 10 a.m. till 7. M. ords of the Committee of Council

By order of the Lord of the Committee of Council

SOCIETY of FRIENDS of FOREIGNERS in OULERY OF TRLEINDS OF FOREIGNERS IN

DISTRESS (Established 1966).—The Directors have the gratification to announce to the Patrons and Friends of the above
the Fresident of the Society, has gradiously consented to PRESIDE at its SIXTY-FIRST ANNIVERSARY FESTIVAL, or
TESDAY, the 5th of May next, at Willis' Rooms, St. James's.

A List of Stewards will be shortly published.

By order, WM. CHAS. LAURIE, Secretary.

10, Finsbury Chambers, London Wall, E.C., March 27, 1868.

MEDICAL EDUCATION.—ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—The ADDRESSES of Professor OWEN, the ARCHBISHOP of YORK, and Professor HUXLEY, at 8t. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL. Paddington, on Medical Science and Medical Education, may be obtained together with the Prospectus for the Summer Session commencing May 1st, on application to Enzier Harr, Edq., Dean of the School.

SOCIETY

Terms of Subscription to New Members:—Entrance Donation, 11. 1s. Annual Subscription, 11. 1s. All persons can at once become Members, and will receive during the Autuma, in return for the Subscription of the current Year (due last January), Chromo-Lithographs of the following subjects:—

subjects:—
'The PROCESSION of the MAGI,'
From the Fresco, by Andrea del Sarto, in the Cloister of the
Annunziata at Florence.

From the Painting, by Filippino Lippi, in the Badia at Florence.
Specimens of these Publications may be seen in the Rooms of
the Society.

\$4, Old Bond-street, W.

THE DRAWINGS and PUBLICATIONS of the ARUNDEL SOCIETY are OPEN DAILY to the free inspection of the Public. Prospectuses and Lists of Works on sale will be sent by post on application to 23, old Bond-street, W. F. W. MAYNARD, Secretary.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF

A. I H ROFOLLOGIDAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.

4. 8t. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square.
TUESDAY, the 18th inst., at Eight r.m. Papers to be read:
Europeans in America, by Mr. Allam. Adjourned Discussion:
- Elasticity of Animal Type, by Mr. Charles W. Devis. E.A.

J. FRED. COLLINGWOOD, Secretary.

M USICAL UNION.—LUBECK, AUER, and GRUTZMACHER will play April 21st; JAELL, May 5th; POPPER, Violoncellist, from Prague (debut; and ANTOINE RUBINSTEIN, May 18th. Members are requested to pay their subscriptions, and send in their nominations, before Easter, to Ashrows & Panary, 19, Hanover-square. Musical Amateurs distinguished in Art and Science, and being nominated, will receive floo. Members' free admission. No bersons, in future, will be admitted without a ticket.—Apply, by LLLA, Director.

THE REV. ALEX. J. D. D'ORSEY will RESUME his Lectures, Classes, and Lessons, at 13, Prince's square, W., on 18th of April; at C. C., Cambridge, on 2nd of April; at K. C., London, on 2nd of May.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
SCHOOL.
Head Master—THOMAS HEWITT KEY, M.A. F.R.S.

Head Master—THOMAS HEWITT KEY, M.A. P.R.S.

Vice Master—E. R. HORTON, M.A., Fellow of St. Peter's
College, Cambridge.

The SUMMER TERM will begin, for New Pupils, on TUESDAY, April 21st, at 930 A.W. The hours of attendance are from
930 to 343; the hour from 1230 to 130 being allowed for recreation
and dinner. The Phayround is spacious, and contains a Gymand dinner. The Phayround is pacious, and contains a Gymnastics and Fenning extra.

Junior Department—For Pupils between the ages of seven and
nine, whose periods of work and recreation in the Playround are
so arranged as to differ from those of the older boys. The hours
extendance are from 935 to 340, of which time two hours altomaked the state of the progress and conduct of each Pupil is sent
to his Parent or Guardian.

The School is very near the Gower-street Station of the Metrofisered hours and the Gower-street Station of the Metrofisered hour Railways.

Prospectuses, containing full information respecting the courses
of instruction given in the School, with other particulars, may be
obtained at the Office of the College.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.

April 7th, 1868.

April 7th, 1868.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

FACULTY of MEDICINE.

The SUMMER TERM will begin on FRIDAY, May 1st.

CLASSES (in the order in which they meet).

Midwifery—Prof. Graily Hewitt, M.D., 9 A.M.

Medical Jurisprudence—Dr. Michael Foster, for Prof. Harley,

M.D. E. R.S., 10 A.M.

Medical Jurisprudence—Dr. Michael Foster, for Prof. Harley,

M.D. E. R.S., 10 A.M.

Medical Jurisprudence—Dr. Michael Foster, for Prof. Harley,

M.D. E. R.S., 10 A.M.

Medical Chieralstra, Williamson, F.R. S., 11 A.M.

Method Medical Chieralstra, Chieffer, M.D., 12 A.M.

Method Medical Chieralstra, M.D., F.R. S., 2 F.M.

Paticle Zoology—Prof. Grant, M.D. F.R. S., 3 F.M.

Commencing April 1st.

Practical Survery—Mr. Christopher Heath, F.R.C. S., 3 F.M.

Commencing April 1st.

Ghave—Prof. Uliver, F.R.S., P.L.S., 4 F.M.

Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery—Prof. Wharton Jones, F.R.S.

(Hour to be fixed).

Hospital Practice, Daily.

Medical Clinical Lectures—Prof. Sir Wm. Jenner, Bart. M.D.

F.R.S., Prof. Reynolds, M.D., and Wilson Fox, M.D., Holme

Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Skin—Dr. Hiller.

Surgical Clinical Lectures—Prof. Erichsen, Prof. Marshall, F.R.S., and Prof. Sir Henry Thompson.

Clinical Lectures on Disease of the Skin—Dr. Hiller.

Surgical Clinical Lectures—Prof. Erichsen, Prof. Marshall, F.R.S., and Prof. Sir Henry Thompson.

Clinical Lectures on Disease of the Skin—Dr. Hiller.

Surgical Clinical Lectures—Prof. Erichsen, Prof. Marshall, F.R.S., and Prof. Sir Henry Thompson.

Clinical Lectures on Disease of the Skin—Dr. Hiller.

Surgical Clinical Lectures—Prof. Erichsen, Prof. Wharton Jones, Practical Pharmacy—Pupils are instructed in the Application of Bandages and other Practical Pharmacy—Pupils are instructed in the Application of the College.

Will Skin Will X M.D. Weep of the Peculty.

Prospectuses may be obtained at the Office of the College.
WILSON POX. M.D., Dean of the Faculty.
JUHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.
March 14, 1863.

March 14, 1893.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON,
43 and 45, HARLET-STREET, W.
Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1833, for the General
Education of Ladies and for granting Certificates of Knowledge.

Patrons.

Her Majesty the QUEEN.
He H. the PRINCESS of WALES.

H.R.H. the PRINCESS of WALES.

Visitor—The Lord Bishop of London.

Principal—The Very Rev. the Dean of Westminster.

Principal—The Very Rev. the Dean of Westminster.

Lady Resident—Miss Parry.

The College will RE-OPEN for the Easter Term on MONDAY,
April 20.

Individual instruction is given in Vocal and Instrumental
Music to Pupils attending at least one Class. Special Conversation Classes in Modern Languages will be formed on the entry
of six Names. Pupils are received from the age of thirteen upof six Names. Pupils are received from the age of thirteen upof six Names. Pupils are received from the age of thirteen upfor six Names. Pupils are received from the age of thirteen upclasses, &c. may be had on application to Miss Milvann. at the
College Office.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M. A., Dean.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL,
43 and 45, HARLEY-STREET, W.
Lads Superintendent—Miss HAY.
Assistant—Miss WALKER.

The Classes of the School will RE-OPEN on MONDAY, April 20.

—Papils are received from the age of Five upwards.

Prospectuses, with full particulars, may be had on application to Miss Milward, at the College Office.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., DORM.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON.
43 and 45, HARLEY-STREET, W.
The DEAN of WESTMINSTER PUTPOSSES to deliver a Course of Four Lectures, 'On the CUSTOM's of the EARLY CHURCH.' at 4 r.M. on April 39th, and May 2nd, 6th, and 9th. Fee for the Course, 10s.; Single Lectures, 3s. 6d. Tickets may be obtained at the College Office on and after Ap il 39th PTRE, M.A., Dean.

E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Dean.

THE CLAPHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

S.W.

Head Master—The Rev. ALFRED WRIGLEY, M.A. M.D.

F.R.A.S.

Mathematics—Classics—Sciences, Experimental and Natural—English, &c. taught with the following results in Honours:—

1. Sixth Wrangier in 18.7;

3. Two Minor Scholarships as 8t. John College, Cambridge,

4. The Mathematical Scholarship of Brasenose College, Oxford, 187.

ford, 1867.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENT for the Indian Civil Service, Woolwich, Sandhur-t, Direct Commissions, &c.

The First Place on the Sandhur-t Examination List has been obtained three times out of five by these Specials.

THE PRESS.—An Experienced REPORTER, well acquainted with the duties of Daily and Weekly Newspapers, and with Sub-editing, is desirous of an immediate ENGAGEMENT.—Address G. E., Post-office, Salisbury.

TO PUBLISHERS.—A WRITER, accustomed to Miscellaneous Work, and of Practical Experience, both at. Home and Abroad, is desirous of a New ENGAGEMENT.—J. 130, Lisson-grove North, N.

AN OXFORD B.A., Age 28, a good Classic, his Services as PRIVATE SECRETARY. Salary 2001. a year.— Address A. G., 13, Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.

TRANSLATION.—A Lady of Literary tastes, thoroughly acquainted with French and English, wishes to TRANSLATE BOOKS from French into English, or from Eng-lish into French.—Address C. H., Post-office, Ulverstone, Lan-

A N Experienced WRITER offers LIBERAL LEADERS and London Correspondence to Proprietors or Editors of Provincial Newspapers.—Address Bera, J. Templeton, Esc., F.R.G.S., Bridge Row-chambers, E.C.

DAINTINGS.—PRIVATE SALE.—A Gentleman relinquishing his residence in the South of England is desirous of thus disposing of his Collection of Valuable and Select Pictricks, on terms advantageous to purchasers—For particulars apply to A. B., Mr. Rayner, Bookseller, High-street, Southampton.

WATER COLOUR DRAWINGS, Engravings, Chromos. &c.—A large Selection by the first Artists, at all prices. Also, Framing and Mounting in the best style. W. Licas & Co. 17, Great Fortland-street, W. Country Orders promptly attended to.

T. M'LEAN begs to call attention to his method of CLEANING and RESTORING OIL PAINTINGS—a branch of art which, with valuable Pictures, it is so daugerous to neglect.—T. M'LEAN, 7, Haymarket.

HINDUSTANI LESSONS at own or Pupil's Residence, by a thoroughly competent Tutor.—Address F. W. W., 27, Nutford-place, Edgware-road, W.

A MORNING CLASS is held for the EDU-CATION of YOUNG GENTLEMEN under the age of Ten, by Ladies of much experience in Tuition, at 33, Fitzroy-square,

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—Mr.
MAGGS, Medical Hall, Yeovil, has a VACANCY for a welleducated YOUTH desirous of learning the business of a Pharmaceutical Chemist.

TUTOR (VISITING, or by CORRESPONDENCE)—A WRANGLER, and late Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge, READS MATHEMATICS with Pupils preparing for the Army Examinations or the Universities.—Address Stowa, old Rectory House, Rectory-road, Stoke Newington, N.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A Young Tady, living in the Country, is desirous of taking TWO or THREE LITTLE GRIEB to bring up and EDUCATE. She can offer a comfortable Home, presided over by her Aunt, who has had great experience in domestic management. The House is detached, and situated in a healthy and charming neighbourhood, and within two and a half miles of Maidstone.—Apply, by letter, to C. M. G., Otham Lodge, Maidstone.

BRADFIELD.—ST. ANDREW'S COL-LEGE, BRADFIELD, near READING.
For information apply to the Wardet the College, or to the
Honorary Secretary, J. H. Parrisson, Esq., at his Chambers,
1, Elm-court, Middle Temple, London.

BEDFORD COLLEGE, 48 and 49, BEDFORD-SQUARE, LONDON.

EASTER TERM will BEGIN on MONDAY, April 20th.
Prospectuses, with particulars respecting Scholarships, Prizes, &c., may be had at the College.

JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

Established August 15, 1864.

WEST CLIFF SCHOOL, RAMSGATE.

Principal—A. P. SOUTHEE, M.C.P.
Assisted by Resident English and French Masters, also by
Visiting Professors.
Prospectuses and References on application to the Principal.

PRIVATE TUTOR.—In a healthy village on the Sussex coast, a Clergyman, assisted by two resident Gentlemen, Graduates of Oxford and Cambridge, with Professors of Modern Languages and Art, receives into his Family about Twelve Private Pupils from 14 years of age. There will be ONE or TWO VACANCIES at EASTER. Reventoes given and a country of the Country

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT FOR UBLIC WORKS DEFART MENT EVEN INDIA.—Candidates for the Public Works Department for India may be successfully PREPARED to pass their Examination by a CIVIL ENGINEER, of great experience, assisted by a Scientific Staff, in all the Branches required by the Examination of the Examin

A GRADUATE of CAMBRIDGE, experienced in tuition, with a thorough knowledge of French and German is desirous of meeting with a NON-RESTIDEAT TUTH (SART) in a Nobleman's family The editors refered given—Address L. H., 18, Lancaster road, Westbauma, National Control of the Contr

HYDROPATHIC SANATORIUM, SUBBROOK-PARK, Richmond-hill, S. D. Physician-Dr.

### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

The general character of the Books in circulation at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY is well known to all Readers of the Best Modern Literature. From its commencement great care has been taken to render the Library in every way worthy of cordial and general support. While the preference has always been given to Works of the highest interest and merit, care has been taken that every department of Literature should be adequately represented, and Books of every shade of opinion on all subjects of public interest have been freely added.

REVISED LISTS for APRIL, containing a very large and varied Selection of the Best Recent Books, are now ready, and will be forwarded, postage free, on application.

### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

FIRST-CLASS SUBSCRIPTION, One Guinea per Annum :

CLASS B SUBSCRIPTION

Half-a-Guinea per Annum.

BOOK CLUBS SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

BOOK SOCIETIES in direct communication with MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY are now established in nearly every Town and Village of the Kingdom. Two or three friends in any neighbourhood may unite in one subscription, and obtain a constant succession of the principal New Books as they appear, on moderate

The TERMS of SUBSCRIPTION are the lowest on which it is possible to furnish constant and satisfactory supplies of the Best Current Literature

\*\* Prospectuses postage free on application.

#### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

FREE DELIVERY OF BOOKS.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY MESSENGERS deliver the New Books at the Residences of Subscribers, in every part of London and the immediate Neighbourhood, on a plan which has given general satisfaction to thousands of readers for many years

\* \*\* Prospectuses postage free on application.

#### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

CHEAP BOOKS

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE for APRIL.

Postage free on application.

The Collection of Books for Sale in April includes many copies of Leaves from Her Majesty's Journal, The Early Years of the late Prince Consort, Froude's Short Studies, Dixon's New America, Life of Dr. Marsh, A Winter with the Swallows in Algeria, Old Sir Douglas, The Last Chronicle of Barset, Liddon's Bampton Lectures, Dyer's Pompeii, The Huguenot Family, Life of T. S. Duncombe, Baker's Albert Nyanza, Life of Sir Philip Francis, and more than ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND VOLUMES of Surplus Copies of other Popular Books of the Past and Present Seasons, in good Second-hand Condition, at the Lowest Current Prices; and Fifteen Thousand Volumes of Works of the Best Authors, in Ornamental Bindings, well adapted for Gentlemen's Libraries and Drawing-room Tables, and for Wedding and Birthday Presents and School Prizes.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, NEW OXFORD-STREET. City Office-4, King-street, Cheapside.

# ROYAL MANCHESTER INSTITUTION.

EXHIBITION OF MODERN WORKS OF ART.

Intending Contributors are informed that the EXHIBITION OF MODERN PICTURES in OIL and WATER COLOURS, Specimens of SCULPTURE and CASTS, and ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNS will be OFENED as soon as practicable after the Closing of the Royal Academy, and that all Works of Art must be sent so as to arrive not inter that had by Mr. Joseph Mr. Joseph Greek, and the state of Art and the state of the state of Art and the state of the state of Art and the state of the state of Art and the state of Art and the state of the state of Art and the state of EXHIBITION OF MODERN WORKS OF ART. Royal Manchester Institution,
April, 1888.

NATIONAL EXHIBITION OF WORKS

PATRONS. THE QUEEN,

THE EMPEROR OF THE FRENCH, THE KING OF PRUSSIA,
THE KING OF THE NETHERLANDS,

THE KING OF THE BELGIANS, H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

This EXHIBITION, devoted to Fine and Ornamental Art, will be held in a Building intended for the NEW INFIRMARY, erected after the designs of Mr. G. Glubers Scorr, R.A., at a cost of 10,0,008. The grand features of the Building are a Central Hall, 130 feet by 63 feet, surrounded by Corridors, and Ten Galeries 125 feet by 63 feet, surrounded by Corridors, and Ten Galeries 125 feet by 52 feet each.

The proportions to the Infirmary Building Fund, to the completion of the Building in which the Local Schools of Science and Practical Art are to be earnied on, and to the foundation of a permanent Gallery of Art in the town of Leeds.

The Works of Art lent to the Exhibition have been received from all parts of Great Britain and the Corridor Infirmation of the Corridor Infirmation Infirmation

The Works will be distributed as follows :-

Three Galleries of OIL PAINTINGS by the OLD MASTERS, and a Collection of their Drawings and Sketches.

2.—Two Galleries of OIL PAINTINGS of the ENGLISH SCHOOL, by Deceased and Living Artists.

3.-A Gallery of OIL PAINTINGS by MODERN FOREIGN ARTISTS.

4.—A Gallery of ENGLISH WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.
5.—A Gallery of PORTRAITS of DECEASED TORKSHIRE WORTHIES.

6.—A Collection of MINIATURES.
7.—A Gallery of ENGRAVINGS and ETCHINGS.

8.—A MUSEUM of ORNAMENTAL ART, from the Earliest British Period to the Close of the Eighteenth Century, in-cluding China, Glass, Metal Work, Tapestry, &c.

9.-An ORIENTAL MUSEUM.

The EXHIBITION will be OPENED n the Name of
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. by H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, in the THIRD WEEK in MAY. and will CLOSE in OCTOBER

ORCHESTRAL PERFORMANCES will take place Daily in the Central Hall.

Musical Director . . . . . . . Mr. CHARLES HALLE.

There will be First and Second Class Refreshment Rooms in the Building.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. SEASON SUBSCRIPTIONS will be of two Classes :-First Class ...... Five Guineau Second Class ..... Two Guineau

A Subscriber of Five Guineas will be entitled to a transferable ket for the Opening Ceremony and for other special occasions, t exceeding four, reserved by the Committee at their discretion; to to a non-transferable ticket available at all other times.

also to a non-transferable ticket available at all other times.

N. B. Tickets admitting to special Caremonies must be limited to the accommodation afforded by the Central Hall and Corridors, the control of the properties of the priority in which Subscribers' names are entered. Sents will be provided for Ladies on the special occasions. A Subscriber of Two Guineas will be entitled to a non-transferable ticket available at all times, except on the Opening and other special days.

Every Subscriber of Five Guineas, or Two Guineas, will be entitled to purchase, for One Guinea cach, Second-class Season Tickets for his children under the age of 2, if residing with him.

SINGLE ADMISSIONS.

For the four days succeeding the Opening each admission will be 58., and for the remaining days in May, 28. 61. From the 1st of June the admissions on Wednesdays and Fridays will be 28. 64, and on other days 1s., until further notice.

Subscriptions for Season Tickets will be received on and after the 6th of April, at the Exhibition Offices, by personal application between 10 and 4, or by letter addressed to the Secretary. The tickets must be paid for at the time of application, and they will be forwarded to the Subscribers from the Exhibition Offices.

By order of the Executive Committee.

By order of the Executive Committee.

## ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

LATE HOOKHAM'S LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR YEARS.

THE NEW BOOKS OF THE SEASON.

As the public demand is the only correct guide and arbiter, the Literature of the day is added by THR ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY COM. PANY in accordance with the claims of Subscribers, and without any impertinent selection or dictation whatever on the score of private opinion.

A CORRECTED LIST for APRIL (16 pp.) of the last 700 Works added to the Library, in all Branches of Literature, and specially printed for the use of Class I. Subscribers, is forwarded free on application.

The REVISED DEPOT LIST for APRIL (20 pp.), for the use of Subscribers in Class II., is also included postage free when required.

### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

B

Ho

Tosa Hill Sing Dea -Ditain grousive DEA

rece tion land vari-orde Mad Mus Puzz

The Scho Jam Colle G. Ca

place 7. Es Miss road Esq., Fe

D

A DAILY DELIVERY in London within three miles, and the CARRIAGE-FREE transport in the Provinces under certain conditions, are advantages peculiar to this Establishment.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

(Commencing at any Date.)

Class I. - For the NEWEST BOOKS.

In the Country. The Year. THREE VOLUMES or SIX VOLUMES for £8 28. or NINE £3 3s. 99 99

## ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

The CARRIAGE-FREE arrangements for the accomof CLUBS and INSTITUTIONS, both in TOWN and COUNTRY, are on the most liberal scale possible.

Class I .- For the NEWEST BOOKS. CARRIAGE PREE.

FIFTEEN VOLUMES at a time for FIVE GUINEAS per ann.

OR,
EIGHTY VOLUMES at a time for TWENTY-FIVE GUINEAS
per annum.

#### Class II .- For OLDER BOOKS, CARRIAGE FREE.

FORTY VOLUMES at a time for FIVE GUINEAS per annum,

TWO HUNDRED VOLUMES at a time for TWENTY GUINEAS per annum.

### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

BARGAINS IN BOOKS!

The SURPLUS SALE CATALOGUE (24 pp.) comprises more than Twelve Hundred Bargains in Modern Literature, including a large stock of Bound Books adapted for Presents and Prizes. asers are invited to contrast the prices with those quoted in any other Catalogue. Forwarded free.

Orders amounting to Five Pounds are executed Carriage Free within Two Hundred Miles, and Orders of Ten Pounds are despatched Carriage Free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland.

All Communications will meet with prompt attention if THOMAS HOOKHAM, Manager.

Chief Office: 15, OLD BOND-STREET, London, W. City Office: 32, POULTRY, E.C.

Manchester Branch : 95, CORPORATION-STREET. Paris Agency: 64, RUE DU FAUBOURG ST.-HONORÉ. '68

RY

e and THE

OM. ribers, ation

ast 700 re, and

the nee

e when

RY

and the

certain

KS.

ARY

NTRY.

KS,

er ann

INEAS

annum,

ARY

acluding d Prizes.

recuted

s, and

ge Free

ntion if

on, W.

nager.

ī,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE INSTITUTION for LADIES.
TUFNELL PARK, CAMDEN-ROAD, LONDON, N. THE PARK, CAMDEN-ROAD, LONDON, N.
The SUMMER TERM is from April 24 to July 30.
Fee for Residents in Finishing School, 60 Guineas per ann.
Signature of the Summer of S

QUEEN'S COLLEGE RESIDENT INSTI-TUTION for LADIES. TUTINELL PARK, CAMDEN-ROAD, LONDON, N. MIS. MOREL, Lady Principal.

MRS. MOREL, Lady Principal.

Scriptural Teaching under the Superintendence of the Rev. Wm. M'Oall and Rev. J. Wnionr.

Mosters.

By various Lecturers.

glish ... Mr. Wood and Mr. Home.

tin ... Messra. Der Portes and De Meillac.

man ... Herr Hirschfeld.

mith ... Script View. Gerina Skienor Freterica.

Sienor Freterica.

Senor Vives.

Plano Mr. C. Gardiner.

Gardiner Bosen and Mr. C. Gardiner.

Drawing Herr Bosen and Mr. H. Monk.

Dancing and Calisthenies Mr. Webb George.

Dr. Rawlins.

Dr. Rawlins.

EDUCATION at KÖNIGSWINTER-ON-THE-RHINE. The MISSES HASSENKAMP receive a limited Number of YOUNG LADIES. Terms 60f. and 80f. Miss Hassenkamy will be in London on the 6th of May to meet her Pupils, and take them to Königswinter.—For particulars apply to Miss H. Gilmorton Rectory, Lutterworth.

BLACKHEATH PROPRIETARY SCHOOL

BLACKHEATH PROPRIETARY SCHOOL.

Principal—Rev. JOSEPH FENN.
Vice President—Rev. JOSEPH FENN.
Principal—The Rev. J. Kempthorne, M.A., late Fellow of
Vice Principal and Muthematical Madret—Rev. W. H. Drew, M.A.,
184. John's College, Cambridge.
Head Master of the Special Department—Rev. John Morgan, LLD.,
Assisted by Sixteen other Masters in Classics, Mathematics,
English Literature, Modern Languages, Natural Science, Geomich Charles of the Partings, 26.

Three Scholarships and one or two Exhibitions are awarded
annually The next Term will commence on THIRSDAY.

annually
The next Term will commence on THURSDAY, April 23, 1888.
Particulars as to the mode of admission, terms, boarding-houses &c., may be obtained on application to the Principal; or by letter to the Secretary, Mr. W. HITCHIN, addressed Proprietary School Blackheath, London, S.E.

THE COLLEGE, WORTHING.

Principal—The Rev. F. A. PIGGOTT, M.A.
Haad Master—Mr. W. E. LLUVD TREVOR, late of
Queenswood College, Hants.
The general course of instruction includes Classics, Mathematics,
and the French and German Languages.
The Easter Vacation terminates on Thursday, April 23rd.

"ILBURN LADIES' COLLEGE.-Resident KILBURN LADIES' COLLEGE.—Resident
Hanoverlan and Parisian Governesses. Halian, Signor
Toscani—Latin, Mr. Wilkinson—Piano, Messrs, Sydney Smith and
Hiller—Harp, Mr. J. B. Chatterton (Harpist to the QueenShaging, Mr. J. B. Chatterton (Harpist to the QueenShaging, Mr. J. Chatterton, Chatter, Chatteron, Cha

SELECT ENGLISH FRENCH EXTERNAT. SELECT ENGLISH FRENCH EXTERNAT.

— Madame LEBOUR, after a residence of eighteen years in Kenslington,—where her various Classes, at Home, in Ladies' Schools, and in Private Pamilies have been very successful,—has been requested by her Friends to undertake the complete denomination of the property of t

Pussi: Bancing, Mrs. Burch. Any of the Classes may be attended separately.

The Rev. Dr. Hessey, The Parsonage, Addison-road Roberts, Dr. Haig Brown, Head Master of the Chartechouse—The Rev. J. B. Mayor, Head Master of the Kensington Proprietary School—The Rev. George Frost, 29, Kensington-square—The Rev. W. J. Callett, 8t Stephen's, Shepherd's Hush—The Hon. Mrs. Somerset G. Caithorpe, 43, Lowndersquare—Mrs. Pratt Barlow, 8. Leonard place—Mrs. John Brown, 78, Lancaster Gate—Mrs. Mackinlay, 7, Earl'sterros—Miss. Harvey, Derwent Lodge, Addison-road—R. Clarke, Esq., 13, Notting Hill-square—J. J. Merriman, Esg., Kensington-square—Fes Lodge, Addison-crescent, Kensington, W.

DEBENTURES at 5, 5\frac{1}{2}, and 6 per Cent.-CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED. Subscribed Capital, 4750,000.

LAWFORD ACLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Major-General Henry Pelham
Burn.
Burn.
George Gordon, Esq.
Lary George Gordon, Esq.
P. F. Robertson, Esq. M. P.

Burn.

Run.

Harry George Gordon, Eq.

George Iroland, Esq.

Manager—C. J. BRAINE, Esq.

The Directors are prepared to issue Debentures on the following serms, viz.—For one year, at 5 per cent; for three years, at 5 per cent; for three years, at 5 per cent. Fer annum.

Applications for particulars to be made at the Office of the Company, Palmer-ston-buildings, Old Broadereet, London.

By order,

R. A. CAMERON, Secretary.

OLIONIAL INVESTMENTS.

THE CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED, and Mauritine, with or without their guarantee, as may be represented to effect Investments on Mortgage, in Ceylon desired.

For further particulars conditions.

desired.
For further particulars application to be made at the Office of the Company, Palmerston-buildings, Old Broad-street, London.
By order, R. A. CAMERON, Secretary.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL.

I L K I N S O N & K I D
SADDLERS to HER MAJESTY and H.R.H. the
PRINCE of WALES,

Have REMOVED their Establishment from the Corner of Park-street, Oxford-street, to

5, HANOVER-SQUARE, W., (adjoining the Queen's Concert Rooms.) Established 1786.

NOTICE.—'MR. SPROUTS: HIS OPIN-IONS,' the new book of irresistible humour, is now ready, price 3s. 64.: by post, 3s. 10d. Readers who are not too straight-laced to indulge in an innocent, and sometimes hearty, laugh, will enjoy this work. John CAMDEN HOTTEN, Piccadilly; and all Booksellers.

Join Camer Hoffen, Piccadilly; and all Booksellers.

NOTICE. — Original Edition of W. BLAKE'S

'MARRIAGE of HEAVEN and HELL.'—Mr. Hoffen has prepared a few Fac-simile Copies exact as to paper, printing—the extraordinary work, 4to. half moreoco. The book is only intended for Artists and Students. The price to subscribers is 30s., which barely covers the cost of production.

As it is proposed to produce, with utmost care, a few examples of each of Blake's wonderful Books, Mr. Hotten will be glad to hear from any gentleman who may desire to secure copies.

'74 and '75, Piccadilly, W.

NEW SILKWORMS.—The Bombyx Yama Mat, from Japan, feeding on the common Oak and its many varieties. Picked Eggs of this valuable and beautiful race may be now obtained from Dr. Wallace, Colchester, Essex. Price per 10, 1s.; 30, 2s.; 40, 2s. 6d.; 100, 5s.; &c.

TO BOTANISTS.—A few Copies of Sir W. J.
HOOKER'S 'ICONES PLANTARUM,' Second Series,
4 vols. 8vo., containing 409 Plates, with Explanations, published
at 5d. 12s., may be had, bound in cloth, at the low price of 20s.
of T. J. Alubana, 463, New Caxford-street, W.C.

BEDFORD HOTEL, BRIGHTON.—Every existing repute. The Coffee-room, with extensive scarfontage, has been calarged and improved. Communications to "The MAXAGER" Will be promptly attended to.

FIRST FOLIO SHAKESPEARE, 1623, for SALE.—Two leaves supplied by Fac-simile, otherwise a fair copy. Size, 13 inches by 83 inches. Bound in olive morocco.—Apply to James Thus, 56, South Bridge, Edinburgh.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guinea to any amount
according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on publication. Prospectuses, with List of New Publications, gratis and post free.

"a" A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at
greatly reduced prices may also be had free, on application.—
Boorn's, Churno's, Hodeson's, and Sauddens & Other's United
Libraries, 307, Regen-terret, near the Polytechnic.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—Now ready, post free for two stamps, NATTALI & BOND'S CATALOGUE for 1885, comprising 700 Rare and Valuable BOOKS in History, Topography, Voyages and Travels, Natural History, Greek and Latin Classics, the Fine Arts, Architecture, and the Belles Lettres.

NATTALI & BOND, 23, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

## Sales by Auction

Miscellaneous Books, a Clergyman's Library, &c.—Four Days' Sale.

Days Sale.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on
MONDAY, April 90, and three following days, at 1 o'clock, a
Large COLLECTION of BOUNES in every Department of LifeLarge COLLECTION of BOUNES in every Department of LifeFamily Bible—Hinstrated London News, ill vols.—Groos's Antiquities, 8 vols.—Britanniea, 7th edition, 31 vols. 3 copies—
Punch, 30 vols.—Ackerman's Oxford, 2 vols.—Cook's Voyages,
9 vols.—Encyclopedia Britanniea, 7th edition, 31 vols. 3 copies—
Punch, 30 vols.—Ackerman's Oxford, 2 vols.—Conybeare and
Joint Control of the Bible, 3 vols.—Collier's Ecclesiasteal History,
9 vols.—Arnol's Rome, 3 vols.—British Essayists, 33 vols.—Waverley
Novels, 49 vols.—British Essayists, 33 vols.—Waverley
Novels, 49 vols.—Sistinh Essayists, 33 vols.—Waverley
Novels, 49 vols.—Sistinh Essayists, 33 vols.—Waverley
Novels, 49 vols.—Sistinh Essayists, 33 vols.—Waverley
History, 65 vols.—Swifts Works, 19 vols.—Hoffon,
Guvres Complètes, 40 vols.—Bismondi, Histoire des Français,
History, 65 vols.—Swifts Works, 19 vols.—Hoffon,
Guvres Complètes, 40 vols.—Birtish Constituents
History, 65 vols.—Swifts Works, 19 vols.—Hoffon,
Guvres Complètes, 40 vols.—Birtish Constituents
To be viewed, and Gatalogues had.

Espaids and Exercism Books the Library of

English and Foreign Books, the Library of Baron SIEBOLD,

M ESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House. M ESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by UCTION, at their House, 47, Leicestersquare, W.C. (west side), on THURSDAY, April 16, and two following days, a valuable Collection of ENGLISH and FOREIGN BOOKS, including a selection from the LIBRARY of Baron P. P. DE STEBOLD, amongst which will be found Roberts's Sketches in the Holy Land, Egypt, Nubis, &c., 6 vols., complete in 41 Parts, an original subscription copy. Firanes, Antichità Romane, 4 vols.—Sylvester's Views in France—Royal Gallery of Art, 37 Parts, India Book of Great Sea-Dragons—Public Works of Great Britain—Jansson's Atlas, 6 vols.—Wright's History of Cambridge, 2 vols.—Arnot's History of Edinburgh—Landon, Annales du Musée, 33 vols.—Griffith and Henfrey's Micrographic Dictionary—Sharpe's British Poets, 168 vols. in 64, calt—Eelfs British Theatre, 84 vols.—Harrison's Novelist's Manazine, 23 vols.—Works illustrated by Edirecture—Curios and interesting Manuscripts—a Collection of Maps and Charts of the Wellington Campaigns—Engravings, Etchings, Portraits, Drawings, &c., some framed and glazed, &c. &c. Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Music and Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. (west side), on WEDNESDAY, April 29, and following day, a Large COLLECTION of MUSIC; comprising the remaining Library of the Musical Society of London, the Miscellaneous Stook of the late Mr. T. Holloway, and of the late Mr. T. Prowse, Selections from various Private Libraries, &c.; also Musical Instruments of all kinds, including the valuable Volinia, Francis, &c. of the late Mr. Bartholomow, Esq.

The Valuable Stock of Pictures, Drawings, Engravings, and Engraved Plates of the late Mr. D. T. WHITE.

The Valuable Stock of Pictures, Drawings, Engravings, and Engraved Plates of the late Mr. D. T. WHITE.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS THOUGH THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL

Extensive and Vuluable Collection of Engravings, and a Selection of Drawings from the Collection of the late H. A. J. MUNRO, Esq.

H. A. J. MUNRO, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on WEDNSSDAA April 28, at 1.0 clock precisely, the ENGLIST, VINGS and Ancient and Modern DRAWINGS of the late H. A. J. MUNRO, Esq. The English Engravings comprise fine proofs from the works of Sir David Wilkie, R. A., J. M. W. Turmer, R. A.; also the works of Sir David Wilkie, R. A., J. M. W. Turmer, R. A.; also the works of Sir Robert Strange and Woollett, so of Anderlond, Bervic, Desnoyers, Forster, Loughi, R. Morghen, F. Müller, Porporati, Richommer, Toschi, &c.; also very fine impressions of the works of M. Schoigauer, M. Zagel, A. Dürer, L. Van Leyden, &c. Among the Drawings are several fine works in the Control of the Wint, Frost, Girtin, Harding, Prout, D. Roberts, R. A., T. Stohard, R. A., R. Wilson, R. A., T. Uwins, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

London, April, 1988.

London, April, 1868.

Trade-Sale of Valuable Books. MR. QUARITCH, of 15, Piccadilly, begs to

MR. QUARITCH, of 15, Piccadilly, begs to inform the Booksellers that on the 22nd of April he will SELL by AUCTION, or offer in the customary manner, the following WORKS.—Owen Jones's Oranmar of Oranment, it vol. History of Printing, 1 vol. History of Printing, 1 vol. limperial 4to 105 face-similer of blockbooks and typographical productions of the Early Printers, cloth, sells 33, 32.—Blume et Fischer. Flora Java, 4 vols folio, 368 coloured plates, half green morocco, sells unbound 27. 8.—Blume, Ramphia, Plantos Indies Orientalis, 4 cliner's Ormanestal Art, attas folio and 4to, 86 coloured plates, half morocco, sells unbound 12.1 12.—Monumented Art, attas folio and 4to, 86 coloured plates, half morocco, sells unbound 12.1 12.—Monumented Art, attas folio and 4to, 86 coloured plates, half morocco, sells unbound 12.1 12.—Monumented Art, attas folio and 4to, 86 coloured plates, half morocco, sells unbound 12.1 12.—Monumented Art, attas folio and 4to, 86 coloured plates, half morocco, sells unbound 12. 12.—The Oriental Translation Fund Publications—Ornaments, Porteluille de Oriencement, folio sells 32.—Own students—Ornaments, Porteluille de Oriente Publications—Ornaments, Porteluille de Oriente, and the Art of the Art

Important Sale of a Valuable Library of Works of Art and Archaeology, Oil Paintings and Water-Colour Drawings by Eminent Masters, Engravings, Etchings, and Objects of Virtu, being the Collection formed by the late W. PAR-SONS, Esq., of Leicester.

J. T. BLACKWELL begs to announce his

instructions from the Executrix of the late W. PARSONS,
Esq. to SELL by AUCTION, on WEDNESDAY and THURBDAY, April 18th and 16th, 1888, at his Auction Mart, Haymarket,
LEIGESTER, The WHOLE of the

The WHOLE of the SELECT LIBRARY of CHOICE and RARE BOOKS,

SELECT LIERARY of CHOICE and RARE BOOKS, may of which are illustrated with fine Engravings and India Proofs, including Turner's England and Wales and Southern with original Plates—Annales du Muée-original Editions of Bewick-Knight's Shakspere—Thorsby's Leicesterphire — Owen's Shrewbury—Neale's Views—Dibdin's Bibliographical Tour-and numerous other Standard Works.

In the Charles of the Charles

May be viewed at the place of Sale, on Tuesday, April 14, 1868, from 10 until 4 o'clock.

Sale to commence at 11 o'clock for 12.

Catalogues ready seven days previous to the Sale, and may be had at the Auctioneer's Offices as above; Messrs. Crossley & Clarke, Gallowtree-gate; and Mr. Dalton, Solicitor, Leicester.

SALE by AUCTION at PARIS, April 27, and five following days.

A SPLENDID COLLECTION of CLASSICAL and other MSs. and Books principed apon relium; Editiones Principes of Greek, Latin, French, Italian, and Spanish Literature, in the choicest condition; with numerous Examples of elegant Early and Modern Bindings. A portion of this Collection formed the principal part of the first Library of Cardinal Maxarin, which he left in Italy. Bachelin. Deflorenne, 3, Qual Catalogues to be had order, of MM. Molini & treen 27. King William-street, West Strand, London, where may be seen 36 Photography, as specimens of 300 volumes of the most beautiful bindings of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

מכירת ספרים

FRED. MÜLLER, at AMSTERDAM, Heeren gracht, KK. 130, will SELL, on the 6th and 7th of MAY, 1868, the important LIBRARY of the Rev. L. B. SCHAAP, late Chief Rabbi at Amersfoort consisting of a very fine Collection of RARE BOOKS, in HEBREW and JEWISH LITERATURE. Catalogues may be obtained of David Nutt, 270, Strand; Mesars.
Williams & Norgate, Henrietz-street, Covent-garden; and
Mesars. Asher & Co., Bedford-street, Covent-garden, London.

The Natural History Collection of the late Mr. WILLIAM BEAN, of Scarborough.

BEAN, of Scarborough.

TO BE SOLD, by PRIVATE TREATY, the
well-known NATURAL HISTORY COLLECTION of the
late WM. BEAN, Esq., of Scarborough, comprising British Shells
(admitted by Conchologists to be one of the finest Collections in
the Kingdom)—a beautiful and extensive Series of Foreign Shells,
comprising about 6,000 Species—British Zoophytes, Sponges, Crutaces, Echinoderms, Minerals, Fossils, and Foreign Coral, 2c.:
the class continued are named, scientifically arranged, and in
Arrangements will be made to view the Collections at No. 6,
Vernon-place, Scarborough, on application to Edwin Bean,
H.M. Customs, Liverpool, who will answer all inquiries.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.

ADVERTISEMENTS for insertion in forthcoming CALENDAR must be forwarded to the Publisher by the 26th inst.

Maclachlan & Stewart, Edinburgh.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCXLVIII., will be published on SATURDAY, APRIL 18th.

Contents.

I. LORD MACAULAY AND HIS SCHOOL.

II. THE USE OF REFUSE.
III. ROBERT SOUTH.

IV. UNIVERSITY REFORM.
V. THE FARMER'S FRIENDS AND FOES

VI. LORD ROMILLY'S IRISH PUBLICATIONS.

VII. THE NEW SCHOOL OF RADICALS.
VIII. WILLIAM VON HUMBOLDT.
IX. PURCHASE IN THE ARMY.

X. THE IRISH CHURCH.

e\* The GENERAL INDEX to the last Twenty Volumes of QUARTERLY REVIEW is NOW READY. NOTICE.—A New Novel will shortly be pub-John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCLX.,
APRIL, will be published on SATURDAY NEXT, the 19th
instant. Contents

I. The POSITIVE PHILOSOPHY of COMTE.

II. WESTERN CHINA.

III. The MONKS of the WEST.

IV. TECHNICAL and SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION.

V. BUNSEN'S MEMOIRS. VI. The IRISH ABROAD,

VII. MALLESON'S FRENCH in INDIA.

VIII. The DISRAELI MINISTRY.

London: Longmans and Co. Edinburgh: A. and C. Black.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S MAGAZINE.

AN TOUR TROULOUS S MAGAZINE.

Now ready, price One Shilling, No. VII. for APRIL,

A I N T P A U L S:

a Monthly Magazine. Edited by ANTHONY TROLLOPE,
and Illustrated by J. E. Millaits, R.A.

Contents of APRIL Number.

I. ALL for GREED: a Novel. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. (With an Illustration.)
Chap. 30.—The Double Arrest.
21.—Vevette's Sorrow.
22.—The Juge d'Instruction.

II. The PANSLAVIST REVIVAL in EASTERN EUROPE.

III. ABOUT HORSE-RACING. Part II.

IV. PAUL GOSSLETT'S CONFESSIONS. Confession the Second—As to Love.

V. SPIRITUAL WIVES.
VI. The BALLAD of SQUIRE CURTIS.

VII. The ITALIAN ACADEMIES.

VIII. The PRIVATE SOLDIER AS HE IS. By a Dragoon on

Furlough.

IX. PHINEAS FINN, the IRISH MEMBER. By Anthony Trollope. (With an Illustration.)

Chap. 24.—The Willingford Bull.

"25.—Mr. Turnbull's Carriage stops the Way.

"26.—The First Speech."

N.B. The First Volume is now ready, handsomely bound in eloth, price 7s. 6d. Covers for binding the First Volume, price 1s. 6d. Reading Covers, price 1s. 6d. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

JOURNAL OF THE INSTITUTE OF
ACTUARIES.—No. LXXI., for APRIL, price 2s.

Constat: Mr. S. Brown's Report on the Sixth International
Statistics of Rese.—Professor De Morgan, On the Final Law of
the Sumar Office of Professor De Morgan, On the Final Law of
the Sumar Office of Professor De Morgan, On the Theory
of Annutties Certain—Mr. James Chisbolm, On the Arrangement
of Commutation, or D and N, Tables—Mr. Jardine Henry, On an
Intrument for furnishing the D Numbers, to Four Figures each,
Intrument for furnishing the D Numbers, to Four Figures each,
Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, State
of New York—Home and Foreign Intelligence: Bouns Reports of
the Standard, Economic, and Equity and Law Life Assurance
Societies—Correspondence.

Correspondence. Charles & Edwin Layton, 150, Fleet-street; Depot for ssurance—Life, Fire, and Marine.

Second Edition, price 3s. 6d.

DR. BARTLE'S COMPLETE SYNOPSIS
of ENGLISH HISTORY, for the Use of Students preparing
for Competitive Examinations, Schools, Families, Teachers, and
the Schoolman of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company General Readers.
"Schoolmasters will find this book a great assistance, and no pupil should be without it."—Oxford University Herald.
"A work of superlative merit."—Mona Herald.

London: Longmans and Co. Paternoster-row.

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S MAGAZINE.

## THE ARGOSY.

EDITED BY

Mrs. HENRY WOOD.

'ANNE HEREFORD,' a New Illustrated Serial Story by the Author of 'East Lynne,' is now continued in the

Contents of APRIL Number.

ANNE HEREFORD. By the Author of 'East Lynne.' Chapter 9. Chandos.—10. Out of Doors at Chandos.

2. EASTER WEEK. By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.

3. VITTORIA COLONNA.

4. ANOTHER CHANCE.

5. WATCHING on ST. MARK'S EVE.

6. AUNT FÉLICITÉ. By K. S. Macquoid. 7. QUIET ATTENTIONS. By Hesba Stretton.

8. THE GRAY MONK.

9. OUR LOG-BOOK.

All the Reviews speak of the ARGOSY as one of the best and most entertaining of all Magazines.

SIXPENCE MONTHLY.

lished, in 3 vols.

## ETHEL'S ROMANCE.

A NOVEL.

CHARLES W. WOOD, 13, Tavistock-street, Strand.

Now ready, April, 1868, No. 21, price 4s. THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL REVIEW, and JOURNAL of the ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

IRAN and TURAN. By J. W. Jackson, Esq. F.A.S.L.

PHYSIOGNOMY.

GRECIAN ANTHROPOLOGY. By J. B. D. KNOX on the CELTIC RACE.

NILSSON on the STONE AGE in SCANDINAVIA

The INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of ARCHAIC ANTHRO-

POLOGY CORRESPONDENCE

ANTHROPOLOGICAL NEWS.

The JOURNAL of the Anthropological Society of London Ontological Society of London Control of the Intellect - Rose on Daniah Stone Impleceretaries, and the Address delivered at the Annual Meeting 
y the Rev. Dunbar Heath, Treasurer, A.S.L.
London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

Annual Subscription, One Guinea, post free, THE JOURNAL of BOTANY, BRITISH

Edited by Dr. BERTHOLD SEEMANN, F.L.S. F.R.G.S.

Published Monthly, with Coloured Plates of every newly-dis-covered British Plant, Garden Novely, and Botanical Discovery, ists of the Day-Reviews of Books published at Home and Abroad —and the Latest Botanical Intelligence. A New (the Sixth) Volume now commencing.

A few Complete Sets of the previous five volumes still on hand. L. Reeve & Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden

CHURCHMAN'S SHILLING MAGAZINE and FAMILY TREASURY, Illustrated, edited by the Rev. R. H. BAYNES, M.A., is the favourite Serial in all Churchmen's Households. The APRIL Part contains.

TWO ORIGINAL SERIAL STORIES, THREE SHORT NARRATIVES, FOUR ORIGINAL ESSAYS, TWO ORIGINAL POETICAL PIECES;

all by Eminent Writers, and Illustrations by M. E. Edwards and E. F. C. Clarke. E. F. C. Clarke.
Post free for fourteen stamps of any Bookseller, or of Houlston & Wright, 65, Paternoster-row.

THE IRISH CHURCH.—The CHURCH-by the Rev. R. BayNes, M.A., contains a most exhaustive and interesting Paper on the Irish Church, by the Rev. Alfred T. Lee, Ll. D.
Post free for fourteen stamps of any Bookseller, or of Houlston & Wright, 66, Fatermoster-row.

TOTICE .- PURCHASERS of the CHURCH-NOTICE.—PURCHASERS OF DRUG UNDER MANS SHILLING MAGAZINE and PAMILY TREASURY. Illustrated, should ask for Mr. BAYNESS MAGAZINE, as there is another Serial published with a title nearly identical, under anonymous Editorship and without Illustrations. Post free for fourteen stamps of any Bookseller, or of Houlston & Wright, 68, Paternoster-row.

DICCADILLY PAPERS.—This Series is an DICUADILLY PAPERTS,—This Series is an interesting feature in London Soutery, the most amusing and the most richly-illustrated Magazine of the day. The "Piecadilly Papers" appear in it Monthly. They discuss Topies of the Day, and take up the New Books in a style not attempted elsewhere.

Office: 217, Piccadilly, W.

"The best of all magazines."- Vide Mustrated News. Now ready, price 6d : per post, 10d.

Now ready, prices us.; per pews, save.

BOW BELLS MAGAZINE for APRIL. Best
Writers, best Artists, best Composers of the day. As a compaulon for the home circle. Bow Bells stands unrivalled.
London; John Dicks, 318, sternad; or through any Bookseller.

THREE NEW NOVELS. BOW BELLS MAGAZINE, the most popular in England and most widely circulated in the World,

ntains—
1. Lady Lee, a New Novel, by M. E. O. Malen.
2. Exits and Entrances, a New Novel, by Elisa Winstanley,
3. Mon's Curse, a New Novel, by Mrs. Crowe.
Illustrated by Corbould, Huard, Gilbert, &c.
London: J. Dicks.

ANGLO-SAXON AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES ANGLO-SAAON AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

VERSIONS of the HOLY GOSPELS in
Tyndale, 1536, in parallel columns, with Preface, Notes, &c. By
Rev. Dr. BUSWORTH and G. WARING. 8vc. above 660 pages,
eloth, 13s. 6d. A very low price has been fixed, to ensure an
extended sale among students and higher schools.

REV. DR. BOSWORTH'S COMPENDIOUS ANGLO-SAXON and ENGLISH DICTIONARY. 8vo. closely printed in treble columns, 12s. cloth.

REV. W. BARNES'S ANGLO-SAXON DELECTUS; serving as a First Class-Book to the Language. 12mo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

E. J. VERNON'S GUIDE to ANGLO-SAXON; a GRAMMAR founded on Rask's; with Reading-Lessons in Verse and Prose, &c. 12mo. 5s. cloth.

REV. W. BARNES'S PHILOLOGICAL GRAMMAR, grounded upon English, and formed from a Comparison of more than Sixty Languages; being an Introduction to the Science of Grammar of all Languages, especially English, Latin and Greek. 8vo. 9s. cloth.

REV. W. BARNES'S VIEW of the ROOTS and STEMS of the ENGLISH as a TEUTONIC TONGUE.

BENJ. THORPE'S ANALECTA ANGLO-SAXONICA. Third Edition. [Nearl London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

SECOND EDITION, revised, 3 vols. fean. 8vo. cloth, 15s., or large paper, post 8vo. cloth, 11. 2s. 6d.

HISTORY of KING ARTHUR and of the

TARNIGHTS of the ROUND TABLE. Compiled by Sir THOMAS MALORY, Kut. Edited from the Edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes, by THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.S.A. The storehouse of the Legends used by our Painters and Poets during the last few years. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

A handsome vol. 8vo. pp. 408, with many Engravings, cloth, 14s. HISTORY of the VIOLIN, and other IN-STRUMENTS played on with a BOW, from the Earliest Times to the Present: also an Account of the principal Makers. By W. SAADYS, F.S.A. and S. A. FORSTER. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 388, cloth, 10s. 6d.

AN INDEX to PRINTED PEDIGREES,
AN INDEX to PRINTED PEDIGREES,
contained in County and Local Histories, the Heralds'
Visitations, and in the more important Genealogical Collections.
By CHARLES BRIDGER. Containing more than 15 000 References; an indispensable book to those engaged in Genealogical
pursuits, information may be got in a few minutes which otherwise might take days to find. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Sohe-square.

Now ready, thick fcap. 4to. elegantly printed by Whittingham, extra cloth, 15s.

ENGLAND AS SEEN BY FOREIGNERS in the Days of Elizabeth and James the First; comprising Translations of the Journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg in 1002 and 1610, both Illustrative of Shakspeare; with Extraction the Travels of Foreign Charles and others. With copious Notes, an Introduction and Ethines.

By WILLIAM BRENCHLEY RYE, of the British Museum "A book replete both with information and amusement, furnishing a series of very curious pictures of England in the Olden Time."—Notes and Queries. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Published this day, demy 4to. pp. 378, in double columns, cloth, 12s.

A DICTIONARY of the LANGUAGE of SHAKESPEARE. By the late SWYNFEN JERVIS, Eq., of Darlaston Hall. Staffordshire.

A NEW and CHEAPER EDITION, in 2 thick vols. 8vo. cloth, 1l. 1s.

GLOSSARY; or, COLLECTION of WORDS, PHRASES, CUSTOMS, PEOVERBS, &c.
Illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly SHAKE-SPEARE and his Contemporaries. By ROBERT NARES, Archiceson of Stafford, &c. A New Edition, with considerable Additions, both of Words and Examples, by JAMES O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., and THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.R.A. &c. best and most useful work we possess for explaining and Illustrating the obsolete language and the customs and manners of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and it is quite indispensable for the readers of the literature of the Elizabethan period. The additional words and examples are distinguished from those in the original text forward of the control of the

London: John Russell Smith, 38, Soho-square

Th

D

TI

EA

LC

LO LO

SIR

SIR I

SIR

## MR. MURRAY'S

#### EASTER LIST OF WORKS.

- SERIES of DESPATCHES. The Civil and Political Correspondence, 1819 to 1825. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 20s. each.
- The EARL of DERBY-The ILIAD of HOMER rendered into ENGLISH BLANK VERSE. Sixth Edition. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo, 10s.
- LORD ST. LEONARDS-OBSERVA-TIONS on an ACT for AMENDING the LAW of AUCTIONS of ESTATES. Second Edition, with Additions, 8vo. 1s.
- The COUNTESS BROWNLOW-RE-MINISCENCES of a SEPTUAGENARIAN, 1802-15. Third Edition, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- EARL GREY-A LETTER to JOHN BRIGHT, Esq., M.P., on the IRISH CHURCH.
- LORD DE ROS MEMORIALS of the TOWER of LONDON. Second Edition, Revised, with Memoirs of Protector Somerset - The Seven Bishops-Earl Ferrers-Lord Thanet-and 30 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- LORD DUFFERIN-Mr. JOHN STUART MILL'S PLAN for the PACIFICATION of IRELAND EXAMINED. 8vo. 1s.
- LORD LYTTON-The LOST TALES of MILETUS. Second Edition, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LORD JUSTICE WOOD-The CON-TINUITY of SCRIPTURE, as declared by the Testimony of Our Lord and of the Evangelists and Apostles. Second Edition, post 8vo. 6s.
- SIR CHARLES LYELL-The Second Volume of the PRINCIPLES of GEOLOGY. Tenth Edition, revised, with Illustrations (completing the work). 8vo. 16s.
- SIR RODERICK MURCHISON -SILURIA: a History of the Oldest Rocks in the British Isles and other Countries. Fourth Edition, Revised, with Map and Illustrations. 8vo. 30s.
- SIR BARTLE FRERE-OLD DEC-CAN DAYS; or, Hindoo Fairy Legends Collected from Oral Tradition. By M. FRERE. With an Introduction and Notes, with Illustrations, Crown 8vo. 12s.

- DUKE of WELLINGTON-A NEW MR. DARWIN, F.R.S.-The VARIA-TION of ANIMALS and PLANTS under DOMESTI-CATION. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.
  - PROFESSOR VON SYBEL-A GER-MAN VIEW of the HISTORY of the FRENCH REVOLUTION. Based on Unpublished Documents and Papers from the Secret Archives of Germany. Vols. I. and II. 8vo. 24s.
  - MR. SMILES-The HUGUENOTS: their SETTLEMENTS, their CHURCHES, and their INDUSTRIES in ENGLAND and IRELAND. Third Thousand, 8vo. 16s.
  - J. FOSTER KIRK-The CONCLU-DING VOLUME of the HISTORY of CHARLES the BOLD. With Plans. 8vo. 15s.
  - DR. COLLINGWOOD-RAMBLES of a NATURALIST on the SHORES of the CHINA SEA, during a Voyage, 1866-67. With Illustrations. Svo. 16s.
  - HON. MR. MOTLEY-HISTORY of the UNITED NETHERLANDS. Continued from 1590 to the Twelve Years' Truce-1609. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.
  - MANSFIELD PARKYNS-A THREE YEARS' RESIDENCE in ABYSSINIA. Revised Edition. With New Introduction. With Map and Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.
  - DR. WHITE-HISTORY of the MAS-SACRE of ST. BARTHOLOMEW; and the RELIGIOUS WARS in the REIGN of CHARLES IX. With Illustrations, 8vo. 16s.
  - MR. JENNINGS-REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT in the UNITED STATES during the LAST EIGHTY YEARS. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
  - M. GUIZOT-MEDITATIONS on the PRESENT STATE of CHRISTIANITY. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.
  - MR. JOHN FORSTER-SIR JOHN ELIOT: a Biography, 1590-1632. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.
  - MR. CHARLES BUXTON, M.P.-IDEAS of the DAY on POLICY ANALYSED and ARRANGED. Third Edition, re-written and enlarged. 8vo. 6s.
  - MR. DELEPIERRE—HISTORICAL DIFFICULTIES and CONTESTED EVENTS. Post Svo. 6s.
  - MR. LAYARD, M.P.—NINEVEH and BABYLON: a Popular Narrative of Two Expeditions to Assyria, during the Years 1845-51. New Edition. With Map and Illustrations. 2 vols. post 8vo. 15s.

- The ARCHBISHOP of YORK-LIFE in the LIGHT of GOD'S WORD. Post 8vo. 6s.
- The BISHOP of OXFORD-LIFE of WILLIAM WILBERFORCE. Revised and Condensed from the Original Work. With Portrait. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The BISHOP of LICHFIELD-LIFE of JOHN LONSDALE, D.D., late BISHOP of LICH-FIELD. With Selections from his Writings. By E. B. DENISON, Q.C. With Portrait and Facsimile. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The BISHOP of LONDON-A ME-MOIR of CHARLES JAMES BLOMFIELD, D.D., late BISHOP of LONDON. With Selections from his Correspondence. By ALFRED BLOMFIELD, M.A. Second Edition. With Portrait. Post 8vo.
- The DEAN of ST. PAUL'S-The HIS-TORICAL WORKS of HENRY HART MILMAN, D.D. A New and Uniform Edition, containing-I. HISTORY of the JEWS; II. HISTORY of EARLY CHRISTIANITY; 111. HISTORY of LATIN CHRISTIANITY. 15 vols. post 8vo. 6s. each.
- The DEAN of WESTMINSTER-HISTORICAL MEMORIALS of WESTMINSTER ABBEY. By ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D. Second Edition. Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.
- REGIUS PROFESSOR of ECCLE-SIASTICAL HISTORY-The LIMITS of RELI-GIOUS THOUGHT EXAMINED. By Rev. CANON MANSEL, B.D. Fifth Edition, with a New Preface. Post 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- The CAMDEN PROFESSOR of AN-CIENT HISTORY-ANCIENT PERSIA; being the Concluding Volume of 'The Five Ancient Monarchies of the East.' By REV. GEORGE RAWLINSON, M.A. With Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.
- REV. DR. BARRY-A MEMOIR of the late SIR CHARLES BARRY, R.A., Architect. With Portrait and Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 24s.
- REV. DR. ROBINSON-BIBLICAL RESEARCHES in PALESTINE, and in the AD-JACENT REGIONS. A Journal of Travels and Researches, with Historical Illustrations. Third Edition, with Maps. 3 vols. 8vo.
- DR. WM. SMITH-A CONCISE DIC-TIONARY of the BIBLE, for Families and Students; comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. Condensed from the Larger Work. With Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 21s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

IN-rliest kers. ES, ralds' tions. defer-ogical other-

st t.

US

N

an

N:

AL

m a

TS

UE.

LO-

large

the

ly.

am, ERS rising erg in tracts opious t, fur-Olden

8. E of RVIS. 70. RDS,

AKE-Arch-Addi-VELL, d most beolete seven-ders of words al text and siz ch, not ions of

XIIM

## ESTABLISHED 1826.

#### TLAS H H

## A WEEKLY JOURNAL

OF

#### LITERATURE, AND NEWS. POLITICS,

Published every Friday at Two o'clock,

## PRICE REDUCED TO TWOPENCE.

CONTAINS

Fullest General News of the Week—Latest Quotations in the Commercial World—Special and Exclusive Intelligence—Reviews of Books and other Publications—Articles on Politics, Education, the Drama, Fine Arts, and other Social Subjects—Records of the Universities and Public Schools— National Sports and Pastimes.

# SUPPLEMENT FOR INDIA,

CHINA, and the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS,

## PRICE ONE PENNY,

PUBLISHED IN TIME FOR EACH OUTGOING MAIL,

CONSISTING OF

Special Reports of the Money, Share, and Produce Markets, and a Complete Summary of General News of Interest to Residents Abroad.

ATLAS and SUPPLEMENT sent Post Free via Marseilles for Sixpence.

OFFICE:-45, ESSEX-STREET, STRAND, W.C.

LA

T

LI RE

The

The GV V O of ver "N feelin which quote blend life—the diffes "Y place power he hatimen maste

The

"The
an appropriate appear logica those side to

The By

"In tion, a give the poems happy long si as clear Thack delight humou for poeserious

By Au tra "A c to mak the chi

SCR Mi D, I

Monthly, 2s, 6d. THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.
Theological, Literary, and Social. CONTENTS of the APRIL NUMBER.

L "OF CHRIST ALONE WITHOUT SIN." A Reply to Professor Tyndall. By the Rev. J. B. Mozley. 2 The ARTHURIAN LEGENDS in TENNYSON. By Pro-fessor Cheetham.

3. The CONGÉ d'ÉLIRE. By the Dean of Ely. 4. GLÜCK and HAYDN. Part I. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis. 5. RECENT HISTORIES of EARLY ROME. By Professor Rawlinson.

6. MIDDLE SCHOOLS COMMISSION REPORT. By the

7. The LONDON PRESS. II. The 'Pall Mall Gazette.' 8. The DEAN of CORK and the IRISH ESTABLISHMENT. By Professor Maurice.

9. VASADAVATTA.

10. NOTICES of BOOKS Unices of Books.

I. Theological. II. Historical and Biographical. III. Philosophical and Scientific. IV. Classical. V. Travel.

VI. Poetry, Fiction, and Essay. VII. Miscellaneous.

VIII. German Literature.

### NOW READY.

On 'ECCE HOMO.' By the Right Hon.
W. E. GLADSTONE. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

A BELLE FRANCE. By Bessie
PARKES-BELLOC, Anthor of 'Vignettes,' 'Essays on
Work,' &c. Square 8vo. illustrated, 12e.

LIGHTS THROUGH a LATTICE. By J. E. A. BROWN. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

REMINISCENCES of a HIGHLAND PARISH. By NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D. New and Cheaper Edition. Orown 8vo. 6s.

Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vc. 5s.

'One of the most refreshing and delightful books which can anywhere be found. Let none be kept from reading it. The impression which it makes is the nearest thing possible to the delight of wandering in fine autumn weather on the braselides of the mountains that look forth on the islands and the Atlantic. All the control of the con

A SISTER'S BYE-HOURS. By the Author of 'Studies for Stories.' Crown Svo. illustrated, 58.

The MAN of BIRTH and the WOMAN of the PEOPLE. By MARIA SCHWARTZ. 3 vols. post

The DISCIPLE, and other POEMS. By GEORGE MACDONALD, M.A., Author of 'Within and Without,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

GEORGE MACDONALD, M.A., Author or whem an Without, &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"One of the truest, most beautiful, and most musical volume of verses which has been given to modern readers."

"No lover of poetry will be insensed. Firther, which and generous feeling, the true love of Nature. and the fancy, fresh and delicate, which Mr. MacDonald here displays. .. There is much in the lines quoted to remind us of Wordsworth. There is the same happy blending of the influences of Nature with the truths of human life.—the same keen perception both of the correspondences and file—the same keen perception both of the correspondences and if less majestic, are more tender." —Athenaum. Donald's strains, if less majestic, are more tender." —Athenaum. Way to a high place among contemporary poets. Each new volume reveals fresh powers. The present volume contains, we think, the finest pieces powers. The present volume contains, we think, the finest pieces the present volume on the property of the present volume of the correspondence and increased mastery of language and clearness of thought."

Westminster Review.

The CHRIST of HISTORY. By John

The CHRIST Of HISTORY. By John Young, Ll.D. New and Enlarged Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"The re-publication of Dr. Young's 'Christ of History,' with an appendix on Renans' vice de Jesus, is well timed. The argument is irresistible and unanswerable. We trust that this re-appearance of a work of such great excellence, eloquence, and logical compactness will give fresh impetns to its study, and lead those who persist in approaching Christ on the strictly human side to cry, with the Apostle,' My Lord and my God.'

British Quarterly Review.

The WIZARD of the MOUNTAIN.

By WILLIAM GILBERT, Author of 'Dr. Austin's Guests.'

2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

POEMS WRITTEN for a CHILD. By

TWO FRIENDS. Square 2mo. Illustrated, ag. 6d.

"In these poems there is a delicacy and syridiness of description, a humorous grace and perfect knowledge of delichood, which give them a very high rank, not only as children's poems, but as poems about childhood. Wordsworth might have envied these happy cadences, these tender touches of impersonation... It is long since we have met anything with the genuine ring about it as clearly as this; it reminds us of the days when Hood and Thackersy and the high-sprited oil Triah priest of Frazer were almost any the same of the property is a same of the property is ake; poetry not too trivial for remembrance nor too serious for enjoyment."—Pall Mall Gazette.

FRENCH COUNTRY FAMILY. By Madame DE WITT, née Guizor. Translated by the Author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman.' Crown 8vo. illus-trated, 5s.

"A charming little story, which, in its present form, will help to make many an English child understand and appreciate both the children and the grown-up people of France."—Daily News.

SCRIPTURE PORTRAITS; and other Miscellanies. From the Published Writings of A. P. Stanley, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Crown 8vo. 6s.

STRAHAN & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill.

## NEW WORKS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCLX., April. 8vo. price 6s. IOn Saturday next.

I. THE POSITIVE PHILOSOPHY OF COMTE. II. WESTERN CHINA.

III. THE MONKS OF THE WEST.

IV. TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC EDUCATION. V. BUNSEN'S MEMOIRS

VI. THE IRISH ABROAD.

VII. MALLESON'S FRENCH IN INDIA. VIII. THE DISRAELI MINISTRY.

## BOOKS RELATING to IRELAND:

Earl Russell's Letter to the Hon. C. S. Fortescue, 2s. 6d. Earl Russell's Second Letter to the Same. [Shortly after Easter. England and Ireland. By J. S. Mill, M.P., 1s. Archbishop Manning's Letter to Earl Grey, 1s.

French Thoughts on Irish Evils. Translated from the Revue des Deux Mondes, with Notes, by Sir Justin Sheil, 3s. 6d. The Irish in America. By J. F. Maguire, M.P., 12s. 6d. Sir G. C. Lewis on Irish Disturbances [1836], price 12s.

MEMOIR of BARON BUNSEN. Extracted from Family Sources by his Widow, Baroness BUNSEN. 2 vols. 8vo. with Illustrations and 2 Portraits, 42s.

TRAVELS in ABYSSINIA and the GALLA COUNTRY. Edited from the MSS. of the late W. PLOWDEN. By T. C. PLOWDEN, Esq. 8vo. with Two [In a few days.

An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTAMENT, Critical, Exegetical, and Theological. By the Rev. S. DAVIDSON, D.D. LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. price 30s.

SOCRATES and the SOCRATIC SCHOOLS. Translated from the German of Dr. E. ZELLER, by the Rev. OSWALD J. REICHEL, M.A. Crown 8vo.

The GODS and HEROES, Classical Stories by the Rev. G. W. COX, M.A. Collective Edition, complete in One Volume. Crown 8vo.

The SILVER STORE. Collected from Mediaval Christian and Jewish Mines. By SABINE BARING-GOULD, M.A. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

HISTORY of FRANCE. By EYRE EVANS CROWE. Vol. V. (completion), from the Establishment of the Directory to the Accession of Napoléon III. 8vo. price 88s.

On LIBERTY. By John STUART MILL, M.P. for Westminster. Third Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. The SAME WORK, People's Edition, crown Svo. 1s. 4d.

The CHURCH and the WORLD in 1867: Essays on Questions of the Day. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. 15s.

12. DICTIONARY of CHEMISTRY and the ALLIED BRANCHES of other SCIENCES. By HENRY WATTS, B.A., assisted by eminent Scientific and Practical Chemists. Vol. V. 30s.; and the Work complete in 5 vols. 8vo. price 7. 3s 13.

CELESTIAL OBJECTS for COMMON TELESCOPES. By T. W. WEBB, M.A. F.R.A.S. Revised Edition, with Map, Plate, and Woodcuts. 16mo. 7s, 6d.

The Rev. Dr. KENNEDY'S CHILD'S LATIN PRIMER, or First Latin Lessons drawn from the Author's Elementary Latin Grammar. New Edition, adapted with References to the Public School Latin Primer. 12mo. 2s.

THOMSON'S CONSPECTUS of the BRITISH PHARMACOPCIA. 25th Edition, made conformable throughout to the New Pharmacopceia. By E. L. BIRKETT, M.D. 18mo. price 65.

FRANCIS FRANCIS'S BOOK on ANGLING. Second Edition, with Portrait and 15 other Plates, plain and coloured. Post 8vo. 15s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER.

The New Number of Tinsleys' Magazine ready This Day. This day is published, No. IX, for APRIL, of

### TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE

An Illustrated Monthly. Price One Shilling

CONDUCTED BY EDMUND YATES.

NOTICE.—The next Number of TINSLEYS MAGAZINE will contain an Article on the latest Paris Fashions, illustrated with a beautiful Coloured Plate of Ladies

A NEW NOVEL, by the AUTHOR of 'GUY LIVINGSTONE.'

BRAKESPEARE; or, the Fortunes of a Free Lance. At every Library in the United Kingdom. In 3 vols.

NOTICE.-This day is published

The LIFE of DAVID GARRICK. From Original Family Papers and numerous Published and Unpublished Sources. By PERCY FITZGERALD. 2 vols. 8vo.

lished Sources. By PERGY PITZSEERALD. 3 votes evoinduction of the property o

"We have, at last, a biography of the reformer of the British stage in the eighteenth century, filled with amusing ancodute and pleasant reminiscences."—Bell's Weekly Messenger.

The PILGRIM and the SHRINE; or,
Passages from the Life and Correspondence of Herbert
Ainslie, B.A. Cantab. In 8 vols.

[Now ready.

A SAXON'S REMEDY for IRISH DIS-

Tinsley Brothers' New Novels. At all Libraries.

A NEW NOVEL, by the AUTHOR of 'GUY LIVINGSTONE.' BRAKESPEARE; or, the Fortunes of a
Free Lance: a New Novel, by the Author of 'Guy Livingstone,' 'Sword and Gown,' &c. 3 vols. [Ready this day.]

NOTICE .- A NEW NOVEL, by W. H. RUSSELL The ADVENTURES of Dr. BRADY; a Novel. By W. H. RUSSELL, I.L.D., of the Times. 3 vols.

A NEW NOVEL, by the AUTHOR of 'SABINA,' &c. "SORROW on the SEA": a New Novel.

By LADY WOOD, Author of 'Sabina, Ac. 3 vols.

[Ready this day.

NOTICE.—A NEW NOVEL, by ANNIE THOMAS.

The DOWER-HOUSE. The New Novel,
by ANNIE THOMAS (Mrs. Pender Cudlip), Author of
Called to Account, &c. 3 vols.

LOVE, or MARRIAGE? a New Novel.

The DEAR GIRL: a Novel. By Percy FITZGERALD, Author of 'Never Forgotten,' Seventy-five Brooke-street, &c. In 3 vols.

NEIGHBOURS and FRIENDS: a New Novel. By the Hon. Mrs. HENRY WEYLAND CHET-WYND, Author of 'Three Hundred a Year.' 3 vols. [Ready this day.

SINK or SWIM? a New Novel. By the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,' &c. In 3 vols. [Ready this day.

ROCK A-HEAD: a Novel. By EDMUND YATES. In 3 vols.

NOTICE.—Now ready, price 2s. a New and Cheaper Edition of SWORD AND GOWN. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone,' &c.

Also, price 2s. a Cheap Edition of

The SAVAGE CLUB PAPERS.

With all the Original Illustrations.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

ral

nd

on.

Nº

Ter

a

Mai

Stat

War

for

land

and

god influ

land

plek

seer

Ker

will

89.W

ton

and

whe

awa

the

Ric

Orle Phi

a cl

whi

able

the

be

not lies

tho

whi

Vo citi

exc

ligh

WOI bea

fran

tim

whi

tab tur

of s

Ha its

the

him

its who

tha

B

A

## MR. BENTLEY'S LIST.

#### IMMEDIATELY.

HISTORY of GREECE, By Dr. Ernest
CURTIUS. Translated by A. W. WARD, M.A., Fellow of
St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Vol. I. Demy 8vo.

By AUTHORITY of the AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

RECOLLECTIONS of MY LIFE. By

ENGLISH SEAMEN under the TUDORS. By H. K. FOX BOURNE, Author of 'English Merchants,

NINE YEARS on the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER of INDIA, from 1854 to 1864. By Lieut.-Gen Sir SYDNEY COTTON, K.C.B. In 1 vol. 8vo.

WORK-A-DAY BRIERS: a Novel. By the Author of 'The Two Anastasias.' 3 vols.

#### NOW READY,

AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS'

HISTORICAL ESSAYS on LATTER TIMES: the Dukes of Burgundy—Charles the Fifth—Phili, the Second and the Tacitum—Cardinal Richelieu—the Fire English Revolution—William the Third. By J. VAN PRAET Edited by Sir EDMUND HEAD, Bart. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 16s

The MISCELLANEOUS PROSE WORKS of EDWARD BULWER, LORD LYTTON, now first col-lected. In 3 vols. demy 8vo. 36s.

16cted. In 3 vois. demy svo. see.
"Few books are likely to be more generally popular during the present season than the miscellaneous works of a statesman, essayist, poet, and novelist, whose reputation has scarcely for a consent been dimmed by the rise of some of the most brilliant would be suffered to the second that the second seems of the most brilliant well night reached its senith."—Athensem.

NEW VOLUMES OF THE DEAN OF CHICHESTER'S

LIVES of the ARCHBISHOPS of CANTERBURY. Vols. VI. and VII. demy 8vo. 30s. containing the Lives of Cranmer and Warham.

"Dr. Hook has now reached the most interesting part of his property. In point both of matter and of style, Dr. Hook has been at his bost. He has been gradually coming nearer and nearer to the character of an historian; we may now say that he has reached it."—Saturada Review.

FOURTH EDITION of HISTORICAL CHARACTERS: Talleyrand — Mackintosh — Cobbett—Canning—Peel. By the Right Hon. Sir HENRY LYTTON BULWER, G.C.B. 2 vols. demy 870.30s.

CRADLE LANDS: Egypt and the Holy

Land. By the Right Hon. LADY HERBERT of LEA.

Royal 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, Sis.

"GUP;" or, Sketches of Anglo-Indian Life and Character. By PLORENCE MARRYAT. Post 8vo.

A RIDE ACROSS a CONTINENT: a Personal Narrative of Wanderings in Central America. By FREDERICK BOYLE, F.R.G.S. 3 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations. 21s.

ROUGHING IT IN CRETE. By J. E. HILARY SKINNER. Esq., Author of 'After the Storm,' &c. Post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

### THE POPULAR NEW NOVELS. AT ALL LIBRARIES.

A LOST NAME. By the Author of 'Uncle Silas,' 'Guy Deverell,' &c. 3 vols.

STEVEN LAWRENCE, YEOMAN. By the Author of 'Archie Lovell,' 'The Morals of Mayfair, 3 vols.

Svois.

"The keener the critic who reads these volumes the more patiently, as we think, will be hunt lors Faue through her adventures. Pagan because her mind will not hold Christianity, immoral because her soul is too thin to retain morality, truthful because no fact shocks her, of perfect temper and consummate vanity, pretty in every set and movement and word, but never for an instant unconsciously pretty, warning her husband as he kisses her for the first time that he is crushing her busband as he kisses her for the first time that he is crushing her busband as he kisses her for the first time that he is crushing her busband will live her life, he is a wonderful little passerine for him if he will live her life, but still reminding us, of Blauche Amory in 'Pendennis.'

JOHN FALK. From the Danish. By the Translator of 'The Guardian,' and 'Noddebo Parsonage.'

"A Danish story, showing very remarkable and sustained powers of character-painting. All the characters and many of the scenes in the story are painted with extraordinary vividness and truth."—Spectator.

A SISTER'S STORY (Le Récit d'une Sœur). By Mra AUGUSTUS CRAVEN, 3 vols. post svo.

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13. Great Marlborough-street.

## **HURST & BLACKETT'S** NEW WORKS.

## SPIRITUAL WIVES,

By W. HEPWORTH DIXON. AUTHOR OF 'NEW AMERICA,' &c.

FOURTH EDITION, with a New PREFACE.

vols. 8vo. with Portrait of the Author, engraved by W. HOLL. N.B.—Purchasers of the former Editions of this work may otain the New Preface gratis on application to the Publishers.

obtain the New Perface gratis on application to the Publishers.

"We have in our notice of 'New America' spoken fully and favourably of the adventurous industry, the artistic skill, and the philosophic tolerance with which Mr. Dixon explored and described the curious and interesting world of which, for English readers at least, he may be considered at once as the English readers at least, he may be considered at once as the ties are equally conspicuous; and in his graphic descriptions of the various communities he has not forgotten to practise the lesson he so admirably illustrated on the former occasion, that advocacy and demunication are alike beside the province of the lesson he so admirably illustrated on the former occasion, that advocacy and demunication are alike beside the province of the limit. Dixon has treated his subject. In a philosophical spirit, and in his usual graphic manner. There is, to our thinking, more permicious doctrine in one chapter of some of the sensational novels which find admirers in drawing-rooms and eulogists in the press than in the whole of Mr. Dixon's interesting wo Kazumiser.

"These Pitiliant and elequent volumes are in the hands of the

"These brilliant and eloquent volumes are in the hands of the universal public. The book is one that is written with a wise purpose, and that carries with it an important moral."

Dublin University Magazine.

## CHARLIE VILLARS at CAMBRIDGE.

CHARLIE VILLARS at CAMBRIDGE.

By G. L. TOTTENHAM (Trinity College). 2 vols. 21s.

"This work shows us unconesiously, and so far better than the evidence given by intelligent observers from an external point of view, what is the tone of thought fostered by University life; and it is worth while to gather from its pages a few hints as to the manners and customs of the present generation of undergraduates."—Schwidge Review. Williams is a most interesting and amusing writer. Through every page there is evidence of a vigorous and cultivated understanding. Scholars and statesmen, dons and undergraduates, military and naval men, poyresmen and turfites, amateurs and actors, will not leave 'Charlie Villars' when once they have commenced a perusal of his adventures; and the gentler sex will take delight in it as a work of great power as "This book abounds in sport of all kinds, and will please old Trinity men immeusely. Every chapter and almost every page gives the reader an insight into Cambridge University life."

The LIFE and CORRESPONDENCE of

# THOMAS SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, late M. P. for Finsbury. By his SON. 2 vols. 8vo. These volumes contain much racy ancedote, and some start-g disclosures which will ruffle politicians."—Athencum. THROUGH SPAIN to the SAHARA

By MATILDA BETHAM EDWARDS, Author of 'A Winter with the Swallows.' 8vo. with Illustrations, 15s. "Miss Edwards has a keen eye for the beautiful in nature and art, and in description her language has a polished and easy grace that reminds us of 'Eöthen.'"—Saturday Review.

Under the Especial Patronage of Her Majesty. Now ready, 37th Edition, 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully Engraved, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

## LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONETAGE

for 1868. CORRECTED by the NOBILITY.

"A work which corrects all errors of former works. It is a most useful publication."—Times.

"A work of great value. It is the most faithful record we possess of the aristocracy of the day."—Post.

## THE NEW NOVELS.

A NOBLE WOMAN. By J. C. Jeaffreson, Author of 'Live It Down,' &c. 3 vols. "'A Noble Woman' is written, from first to last, in a style that is lucid, easy and vigorous. A great charm about it is its thoroughly pure and healthy tone."—Star.

## COUNTRY COTERIES. By Lady Chat-

TERTON. 3 vols.

"A very interesting story. It displays throughout much ability, and contains some elever delineations of character."—Star.

"A bright, cheerful story, full of incident and character, and "A bright, cheerful story, full of incident and character, and contains the statement of th

MEG. By Mrs. Eiloart, Author of 'The

Curate's Discipline, &c. 3 vols.

"This novel is a very good one."—Examiner.

"Mrs. Elioart's writing is very clever."—Spectator.

"Meg' is a very clever and finely-constructed story, full of uman interest, and overdowing with rich qualities of intellect and art, and mirthful, pathetic, and unwearying reading."—Post. DORA. By Julia Kavanagh, Author of

'Nathalie,' 'Adelle,' &c. 3 vols.

"A charming story, full of incident and full of character. This delightful and enthralling narrative is, in many respects, the happiest effusion of Miss Kavanagh's imagination."—Sun.

# JEANIE'S QUIET LIFE. By the Author

of 'ST. OLAVE'S, 'ALEC'S BRIDE,' &c. 3 vols.

"This book has a vitality which distinguishes the productions of but few of our contemporary novelists. The author has shown a real creative power, and has given us some perfectly new and original characters."—Saturday Review.

# MORTIMER'S MONEY. By S. Russell

"This story is deeply interesting. The plot is natural and pro-bable, the dialogue lively and spirited."—United Service Mag.

The COUNTESS'S CROSS. By Mrs.

# BOOKS FOR THE SEASON.

#### FISHING.

Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged, price 3s. 6d.

The PRACTICAL ANGLER; or, the Art of TROUT-FISHING, more particularly applied to Clear Water. By W. C. STEWART.

"Without hesitation we pronounce this little treatise the best we have ever read on angling for trout with the artificial fly, worm, minnow and other baits." Bell'e Life in London,

Crown 8vo. price 6s.

FISHING GOSSIP. By H. CHOLMONDELEY PENNELL, Author of 'The Book of the Pike,' &c.

Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The SECRETS of ANGLING for TROUT and SALMON. By A. S. MOFFATT.

ANGLER and TOURIST'S GUIDE (North of otland). With Bye-laws by ANDREW YOUNG

Small 16mo. price 1s. 6d.

HINTS to ANGLERS (South of Scotland, with Maps). By ADAM DRYDEN.

#### BOTANY.

#### By J. H. BALFOUR, M.A. M.D. Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh.

CLASS-BOOK of BOTANY; being an Intro-duction to the Study of the Vegetable Kingdom. 8vo. pp. 1,114, with 1,800 Illustrations, price 31s. 6d.

MANUAL of BOTANY: an Introduction to the Study of the Structure, Physiology, and Classification of Plants. Crown 8vo. pp. 700, with 820 Illustrations, price 122 6d.

OUTLINES of BOTANY. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged, designed for Schools and Colleges, nearly 600 Woodcuts, pp. 712. Price 5s.

BOTANIST'S COMPANION; or, Directions for the Use of the Microscope, and for the Collection and Preser-vation of Plants, with a Giossary of Botanical Terms. Crown 870, 23. 64.

## GEOLOGY.

SCHOOL MANUAL of GEOLOGY. By J.
BEETE JUKES, Director of the Irish Geological Survey,
Author of 'Student's Manual of Geology.' Foap. 8vo. price 4s.

SKETCH-BOOK of POPULAR GEOLOGY.
By the late HUGH MILLER. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The OLD RED SANDSTONE; or, New Walks in an Old Field. By the late HUGH MILLER. Crown 810. price 7s. 6d.

The FOOTPRINTS of the CREATOR; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. (Memoir by Louis Agassiz, &c.) By the late HUGH MILLER. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

The TESTIMONY of the ROCKS; or, Geology in its Bearing on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. By the late HUGH MILLER. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

### GARDENING-FARMING, &c.

The FRUIT, FLOWER and KITCHEN GARDEN. By PATRICK NEILL, LL.D. Numerous Illustrations. Fcap. price 3s. 6d.

The AMATEUR GARDENER: a Guide for those who Cultivate their own Gardens. By the Rev. HENRY BURGESS, LL.D. Fcap. price 8s. 6d.

The COTTAGE GARDEN. By ROBERT ADAM-SON. Second Edition. Fcap. price 1s

BRITISH FARMING; or, the Mixed Husbandry of Great Britain. By JOHN WILSON, Farmer, Berwickshire. 8vo. cloth, price 12s.

MANUAL of VETERINARY SCIENCE. By WILLIAM DICK, late Veterinary Surgeon to the Queen for Scotland, and to the Highland Agricultural Society. Price 54

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

LONDON, SATURDAY, APRIL 11, 1868.

#### LITERATURE

Terra Maria; or, Threads of Maryland Colonial History. By Edward D. Neill. (Philadelphia, Lippincott & Co.)

Maryland is the least lettered of all the United States, and she has heretofore done little towards collecting the materials of her story.

At first sight, such a fact seems rather odd; for although truth compels us to say that Maryland is the least lettered of all the States, such a saying will be a great surprise to the belles and beaux of Baltimore. For Baltimore is a city of high pretensions; a city of song, of war, of patriotism; apt to troll out much poetic passion, to clothe itself in steel, to apostrophize the gods, and dash away Northern scum, under the influence of wax-lights and champagne. Maryland is rich, not only in chivalry, but in contradictions.

Baltimore, her bright little capital—with its aristocratic surface cut in two parts by the plebeian Jones's Falls—is called the City of Monuments, from the presence in its streets of three or four severities in stone, which seem to have wandered away, in a state of ghostly fitfulness, from some neighbouring Kensal Green or Père La Chaise. No guest of a week in that gay and sparkling town will think of it mainly as the place where he saw the Armistead sculpture and the Washingsaw the Armisteau scuipure and the washing-ton column. Baltimore will live in his mind as a city of lovely girls, of passionate song, and of perfect terrapin. It will keep its place, when things of higher interest may have passed when things of higher interest may have passed away, by the colour of its streets, by the dash of its people, by the heat of its pavement, by the frolic of its quays. Other cities of the Union have their charm. Boston is very massive, Richmond is very picturesque. New York abounds in riches, Chicago in enterprise, New Orleans in wick-chicago in enterprise, New Orleans in wickedness. St. Louis is fervid, Philadelphia nobly, built; but Baltimore has a charm beyond nearly all cities in America, which many a visitor has felt without being able to describe. The streets are very sunny, the citizens very gay. But these things may be seen elsewhere, in places of which you do not feel the instant charm. Perhaps the secret lies in a certain combination of brightness and thoughtlessness in the city and the people, which is rather Sicilian than American. New York and New Orleans are far more dissipated cities than Baltimore; yet for a kind of decorous excess in the ways of vice—for dancing and dicing, for driving and drinking, for all the delights which are supposed to hang about wine, woman and song—this city on the Chesapeake bears away the bell.

Your true Marylander is a jovial, hospitable, frank, illogical, and impulsive fellow; liable, in times of excitement, to much patriotic fever, which he is apt to catch when sitting at dinnertables and standing in front of pianofortes. When this fever is on him, he is wildly picturesque, and not quite harmless. But his fits of savage defiance commonly pass off in words. Happily for mankind, when the disease is at its worst, he can sit and sing himself away,—the freedom upon which he most of all piques himself being his right of song.

himself being his right of song.

The contradictions of Maryland begin with its name. Maryland is called after a queen whose name was not Mary. Indeed, we have met with persons, who would not like to have been called country gentlemen, who fancied that Catholic Maryland was called after Queen Mary, just as Protestant Virginia was called off with the foreign, article felt the indignity after Queen Bess. Our readers, of course, are

well aware that Maryland was called after Henrietta, consort of Charles the First,—"and thereby hangs a tale." When the heroic daughter of Henri the Great came into England, nobody could pronounce her French name of Henriette Marie; and even her husband preferred to call her by the English form of Mary. Henriette herself never adopted this change. To the last she signed her letters in the feminine form of her father's name; but the common people only knew her as Mary, and the likeness of her ordinary name to that of the "bloody" queen, was one element of suspicion against her in the troubled times through which she had to pass. But for this vulgar obstacle, the fair country on Chesapeake Bay would have been called Henrietta Land; in which case a softly-sounding word would have been lost to the fair and lively patriots of Baltimore.

Henrietta Land, my Henrietta Land! would hardly have roused the pulses of a people open to the intoxication of sweet sounds.

Lord Baltimore, who founded the colony of Maryland, was a convert to the Roman Church. His first design, in putting money out to interest as a planter, was to do good to his soul, while securing a fine estate to his family; but he was not always quite so steadily bent on carrying out his principles as he seemed to be on filling his pockets. In fact, George Calvert, the Yorkshire lad, who learned his first lessons in taking care of his own fortunes from Sir Robert Cecil, was not the kind of man to make sacrifices, even for a religion in which he believed. It is more than doubtful whether George Calvert believed in the mass and the Pope. In this world, there was only one person in whom he had perfect confidence; and that was—himself. It was said of him, as of many a better man, that he could not afford a conscience. He was poor and not proud. He married young, and had a houseful of boys and girls; no less than ten of them in all. Other children he also had to provide for; born to him in love, but not in law. Altogether, he was not in a position to be choice in his ways of life; and there is only too much reason to infer that he sacrificed his first religion to what

he fancied was going to be his interest.

No man in that age, not even his master, Cecil, was more keenly alive to the advantages which may come to a clever fellow from standing by the winning party, and carrying his assistance to the stronger side. In his early time, George Calvert led a hard and hopeless kind of life. His father, Leonard Calvert, was a Yorkshire squire, of no large means. He did "not belong to the nobility of England," says Mr. Neill, who has written, for the Maryland market, a detailed account of the state founder. Mr. Neill appears to have rather vague notions about the English peerage. We fear he will be rather shocked to find that the Yorkshire squire had just as much to do with the English nobility as his son George. Calvert was in due time made an Irish baron; a very different thing from being made an English peer. The fine points of our usages in these matters of dignity are nearly always lost upon those who are not to the manner born. The difference between English knighthood and Hanoverian knighthood used to puzzle foreigners completely; and King William's pleasant way of rubbing his palms and chuckling over his own adroitness in putting a fellow off with the Hanoverian article, could not be made intelligible to a stranger. The title was the same, and a knight is a knight all the world over. Yet every man who was fobbed off with the foreign article felt the indignity in his heart of hearts. But the difference be

tween a Hanoverian and an English knighthood was not half so striking as that between an English peerage and an Irish barony. One is a power, the other is but a name. An English baron sits in the House of Lords; and a large fraction of the governing might of this great empire passes into his hands. The Irish baron gets nothing with his title, except the social courtesies. In fact, his title is an incumbrance; for while it gives him no right to sit in the House of Lords, it prevents him from sitting for any Irish constituency in the House of Commons. The dignity is a disqualification. Hence, an Irish peerage, when it stands alone, is rather a joke with us, who are fond of realities, and have very little of the Siamese reverence for rulers who do not rule. Now George Calvert, who lived to plant the Roman Catholic colony of Maryland, was made Baron Baltimore in the peerage of Ireland; and no man of the family has ever become a member of the English nobility. This is the simple truth; and we shall be sorry if it offend the good people of Baltimore, who pique themselves on having been planted by a lord, while the neighbouring states were planted by commoners like Walter Raleigh and William Penn. Calvert was only an Irish lord.

For many years after his arrival in London, with a keen appetite and an empty pocket, the smart Yorkshire lad pined in a back room of Sir Robert Cecil's office—doing the humblest drudgery of a clerk; looking after farm accounts, seeing to the bailiffs, and making himself generally useful. He had one great advantage for such work-he wrote a hand which a child could read. Only those who have been condemned to read a good deal of the correspondence of Bacon's contemporaries can tell how far the possession of this happy gift might go towards making a man's fortune. Only Secretaries of State, and nearly all of them peers. This was Dudley Carleton's chief merit, just as it was George Calvert's merit. Yet Calvert remained an obscure clerk in Cecil's office for nearly a dozen years, and only emerged from his obscurity when his master died. Two circumstances helped him. In his old age, Cecil had few friends, and no confidants, of his own rank in life. He made his clerk one of his executors; and Calvert's duties in this office made him a man of consequence. In the next place, King James, alarmed at the idea of giving his great minister a successor, resolved that he would not appoint another Chief Secretary of State. In fact, James knew that his Secretary had In fact, James knew that his Secretary had been the real governing power; that he had received presents and bribes from all the foreign kings and princes; and he wished to keep both the power and the profit of power in his own hands. He said he would, in future, be his own Secretary of State. Very wisely, he kept on some of Cecil's penmen; among others, the shread Vorkship gentleman who wrote Itathe shrewd Yorkshire gentleman, who wrote Ita-lian and Spanish as well as Latin and French. In fact, if not yet in name, Calvert became one of James's Foreign Secretaries; and in the course of six or seven years of humble drudgery in this new office, he became Sir George, and nominal Secretary of State.

In this position he attached himself to every one who was rising in the world; to Somerset, to Bacon, to Buckingham; but not so closely as to involve himself in their troubles. His policy was to rise slowly and safely; never to provoke envy and ill-will by his sudden airs of greatness; to run easily with the tide; and get himself on high and dry ground before the moment of its ebb.

The great business of Calvert's official life

XUM

of ter. est rm,

8

EY

of

tro-

the on of price

Reearly

reser-

y J. arvey,

GY. Valks

the By

vealed.

HEN
s Illusle for

Hus-

E. By neen for Price 5s

su wa wl

WE Ri

ill

on

bl

so

ad

ha

of

lat

wh

sla

an

ali

sei

bre

Wo

fiel nei No

an; hic

the Υe

the

val

par

out

It

riv

dis

mil

sin

her

sku

sal

WO

hor

or

exa

any

the

thr

the

boo

gui

stri

ren

bor

to

al

mo

Le

was the negotiation for a Spanish match; and the change in his religion was closely connected with that event. Calvert fully believed that an Infanta would come to London as future queen, and that through her influence England would be brought under the control of Rome. He therefore made his peace at an early day. He played for a great stake; he played with skill, patience, foresight; and if events had come about as he expected, Calvert would have been the most powerful man in England. Instead of a poor Irish barony, and a grant of wild land in the New World, he would have been able to ask and obtain such favours as had crowned the handsome George Villiers, And the events on which he reckoned were not so wildly improbable as they may now appear. It is certain that half the people of England were still Catholic at heart. The higher classes, it is true, were mainly Protestant: but men like Calvert fancied that these higher classes would follow the fashions set by the Court; and that a lovely Spanish lady would draw the whole world behind her to the mass. Everything seemed to favour this idea. A great many worldly-wise people were getting them-selves reconciled. The faith of James was of doubtful orthodoxy. His queen had been reconciled with Rome. He wanted a Catholic wife for his son; and he was ready to stipulate that his grandchildren should be taught by Jesuits and priests. More than half his Privy Council was suspected of Popish practices. Who, then, would be likely to oppose the coming Catholic queen? It required Naseby and Dunbar to answer that question.

At the time when Calvert avowed himself a convert, he had everything to gain at Court by his declaration. The tide had then set strongly towards Rome; and if the common people growled and threatened, no one supposed that their distant murmurs could either make or mar the fortunes of a Secretary of State. If, by his arts, Calvert could sensibly aid in bringing the project of a Spanish match to a happy end, he might ask for any reasonable reward in his

sovereign's gift.

In the meanwhile, he had a great match of his own in view: an alliance between his son Cecilius and Lady Ann, daughter of Lord Arundel, the proudest and staunchest of Catholic peers. For such an alliance, the Calverts were only too glad to make sacrifices; and the marriage of Cecilius and Lady Ann was not solemnized until all the Calvert family had been brought into the fold of Rome.

Sir George was not hard to persuade. Indeed, nothing was more easy to him than to sacrifice an opinion and a sentiment when it became his plain interest to give such proofs of his devotion. What he practised he also taught. One of his Yorkshire friends was Wentworth, afterwards so famous as the Earl of Strafford. In those days Wentworth was a liberal, much opposed to court intrigues. When the King attempted to levy money under Privy Seals, Wentworth resisted stoutly; on which Calvert wrote to warn his old friend against the dangers into which he was running, for a mere trumpery sum of money:-"I have been here now some two or three months," he said, in a letter to his old Yorkshire friend and neighbour, "a spectator upon this great scene of State, where I have no part to play; but you have, for which your friends are sorry. It is your enemies, that bring you on the stage, when they have a hope to see you act your own notable harm; and therefore keep yourself off, I beseech you, et redimas te quam queas minimo. Furnish not your enemies with matter of triumph when, without detriment either to your honour or conscience, you may

give them the foil if you will; and remember the old tale of the rain that fell upon all the world except two that kept themselves in a cellar, and how sorry they were afterward for their providence." Calvert never thought of men providence." resisting such demands as the King was then making, on principle. It was to him, then and always, a question of so much money. More than once he wrote to Wentworth on the subject; and it is likely enough that the shrewd, practical advice of Calvert had some share in that conversion of Wentworth to the King's views which ended in his violent death. At first, the great Yorkshire gentleman was slow to take these hints. On the point of departure for Newfoundland, Calvert wrote again to Wentworth in the same strain of grovelling prudence:-"I should say much more to you were you here, which is not fit for paper; but never put off the matter of your appearance here, for God's sake; but send your money into the collector's without more ado."

The failure of Prince Charles's romantic journey to Madrid was the ruin of Calvert's greater hopes. On the Prince's return Calvert found his own position at court much weakened; and fearing that the seals of his office would be taken from him by the King, he began to look about him for a buyer. Strange to say, he found a man willing to buy; and then he obtained Buckingham's leave to sell. Sir Albert Morton was the lucky man; and the price agreed upon between the hucksters for the transfer of this great public office was 6,000%, and an Irish barony. It was clearly understood at court that the Irish barony was to be either kept or sold, at Calvert's own option. For some time it was understood to be on sale, but no one tempted the holder by a sufficient bid; and at length Sir George determined to keep the lordship

for himself.

It is a very sad story; but then it is the truth; and in this rather dirty way the colony of Maryland came to be planted by a lord.

Calvert had got from the King a grant of land in the bleak north, which he tried to settle and could not. He then took advantage of his position at court to rob the Virginia Company of some of their best lands on the Chesapeake; for a new Catholic princess had come into England from Paris; and men of Calvert's new persuasion were extremely powerful in the antechambers of Whitehall. By rather foul play he got a grant of the land, and Charles himself inserted in his patent the name of Terra Mariæ, which the colonists turned into English as Maryland. Calvert did not live to settle the country thus given to him; but the colony throve apace, and King Charles at least lived long enough to hear that the colony planted by a nobleman, and named by himself, was the very first colony in America to turn against him in the day of his distress.

The story of Maryland is not altogether a pleasant story to relate; but readers who care for detail in such things may profitably consult the little volume by Mr. Neill.

History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. By John Foster Kirk. With Portraits. Vol. III. (Murray.)

THE events of between three and four years are included in the five hundred pages of this volume, the last of Mr. Kirk's History of that Great Duke of Burgundy who was no more "great" than his father, Duke Philip, was really "good." There is truth in the remark that nothing succeeds like success. Charles the Bold aimed, indeed, at greatness, but the end of all was a fiasco. "Charles le Téméraire" is his right designation. The phrase is ill trans-

lated which makes a bold man of one whose rashness often seemed to make him akin with insanity.

Born in the old Burgundian city of Dijon, in 1433, he was little more than forty when this picturesque volume of the last few years of his career begins. When the "Bold" succeeded to the so-called "Good" Duke, in 1467, he had the reputation by which men's minds were then moved to admiration. Montlhéri had shown that Charles had a strong arm, a stout heart, and a head not so hot but that it could coolly calculate the perils against which it might fearlessly run itself, scorning consequences.

To most English readers Charles will probably be well known through 'Quentin Durward,' Busy people are as content to get their history through novels as Marlborough was to get his through Shakspeare's plays. Accordingly, many of our young people, at least, associate Charles exclusively with the crafty Louis the Eleventh, who would fain have cajoled and then crushed him, but who found the Burgundian (till he caught him on the hip at Nancy) another sort of man than those the King had been wont to deal with and to subdue. Here, we hardly ever associate him with our Edward the Fourth, of whose sister Margaret Charles was the husband. Charles lent aid to enable York to occupy the seat of Lancaster; and Margaret has made a perplexed question more perplexed than ever by recognizing as her nephew that pretender, or alleged pretender, Perkin Warbeck, who was once not without some prospect of tumbling the first Tudor from his throne.

There are failures by incurring which a man does not necessarily lose dignity. This was not the case when Charles, like so many of his contemporaries, would fain have been king; and he failed ridiculously in the attempt. The civil head of the once "Holy Roman Empire," whose religious chief had his seat in Rome, was the fountain of all exalted honour in those days. He alone could make, though many a meaner man could mar, kings. The Bold Duke went to Frederick the Third at Treves, carrying, as it were in his carpet-bag, a kingly crown and a costly truncheon, which he hoped the Emperor would allow him to wear as King of Burgundy and Grand Vicar of the Empire. But Frederick declined, and the Bold Duke found he had made a rash and fruitless attempt. He carried his glittering luggage home again, never to be used. Our Harry the Eighth showed himself, in a somewhat similar case, of quite another quality. He asserted the imperial independence of England, and made himself King of Ireland without asking the Emperor's leave or seeking for his act the papal sanction.

Charles had few consolations for the disappointment of his ambition. He not only did not attain to royalty, but he lost his own ducal cap with his life. If he overran Lorraine and took Nancy, he did not long keep what he had taken. The Swiss were altogether too much for him. He could not crush those freemen as he had crushed his rebellious citizens of Liege. At Granson and Morat the Burgundians were not only defeated, in the first battle at all events they were humiliated. Trained soldiers were stricken or routed by armed peasants and townsmen. One party was, perhaps, not more mer-ciful than the other. Originally they were all of the people, and they sustained the original idea of the meaning of that populus from which soldiers were taken of old. They were the "populatores," or devastators. So do savage tribes give terribly significant names to their

All these episodes of Swiss and Burgundian are admirably rendered by Mr. Kirk. His most stirring and picturesque effects are to be found 68

ith

his

l to

had

hen

wn

olly

ear-

bly

rd.

ory

his any

rleg

ath

hed

he

sort

t to

ever

le a

ever

der.

was

ling

man

not

his

ing;

The

re.

was

avs.

mer

rent

, as

and

eror

ndv

rick

had

ried

o be

self.

ther

pen-

g of

eave

did

ucal

and

had

for

s he

At

not

ents

wns-

mer-

inal

hich

the

vage

heir

dian

nost und

here. These passages are the most brilliant and successful of the whole work. The close of all was Charles's fierce attempt to recover Nancy, which he had taken at such pains, and kept for so brief a period. But his fighting at Nancy was a good deal like that of the theatrical King Richard when, with smitten and paralyzed arm, ill answering to his dauntlessness of heart he assaults Richmond, who has victory seated on his helm. There is, indeed, a further resemblance; for as Richard was deserted in his utmost need, at Bosworth, by Lord Stanley, so was Charles of Burgundy, when he could as little stand against desertion, at Nancy, by the adventurer Campo Basso and his levies. He had then to fight against numbers the double of his own.

France, Switzerland, and Lorraine were too much for Burgundy alone, and enfeebled. The latter, so to speak, was swept away in one over-whelming wreck. The victors knew not who was slain. The Swiss, when they took their wages and their leave, kindly said to Duke Réné of Lorraine, "If the Duke of Burgundy were still alive, and should return to disturb him, let him send for them again":-

"If the Duke of Burgundy were still alivethat was the thought that now occupied every breast. If he were alive, no doubt but that he would return, no hope that the war was over. Messengers were sent to inquire, to explore. The field was searched. Horsemen went to Metz and neighbouring places to ask whether he had passed. None had seen him, none could find him, none had anything to tell. Wild rumours started up. He had hidden in the forest, retired to a hermitage, assumed the religious garb. Goods were bought and sold, to be paid for on his reappearance. Years afterwards, ere were those who still believed, still expected. Yet intelligence, proof, was soon forthcoming. In the evening of Monday Campobasso presented himself, bringing with him Colonna, who told what he had seen, and gave assurance that he could find the spot. Let him go then and seek, accompanied by those who would be surest to recognize the form—Mathieu, the Portuguese physician, a valet-de-chambre, and a 'laundress,' who had pre-pared the baths of the fallen prince. They passed out at the gate of Saint John, descending to the low, then marshy, ground on the west of the town. It was drained by a ditch, the bed of a slender rivulet, that turned a mill in the faubourg. The distance was not great—less than half an English mile. Several hundred bodies lay near together. But these they passed, coming to where a small band, 'thirteen or fourteen,' had fallen, fighting singly, yet together. Here lay Citey, here Contay, here a Croy, a Belvoir, a Lalain,—as in every battle-field; here Bièvre, loved by his enemies, his skull laid open 'like a pot.' These are on the edge of the ditch. At the bottom lies another body,short, but thickset and well-membered,—in worse plight than all the rest; stripped naked, horribly mangled, the cheek eaten away by wolves or famished dogs. Can this be he? They stoop and examine. The nails, never pared, are 'longer than any other man's.' Two teeth are gone—through a fall years ago. There are other marks-a fistula in the groin, in the neck a scar left by the swordthrust received at Montlhéry. The men turn pale, the woman shrieks and throws herself upon the body. 'My lord of Burgundy! My lord of Burgundy!' Yes, this is he—the 'Great Duke,' the destroyer of Liège, the 'Terror of France!' They strive to raise it. The flesh, imbedded in the ice, is sent but the effort. rent by the effort. Help is sent for. Four of René's nobles come, men with implements, cloths, and bier; women have sent their veils. It is lifted and borne into the town, through the principal street, to the house of George Marqueiz, where there is a large and suitable chamber. The bearers rest a moment-set down their burden on the pavement. Let the spot be for ever marked with a cross of black stones. It is carried in, washed with wine and warm water, again examined. There are three principal wounds. A halberd, entering at the side

of the head, has cloven it from above the ear to the teeth. Both thighs have been pierced by a spear. Another has been thrust into the bowels from below. It is wrapped in fine linen and laid out upon a table. The head, covered with a cap of red satin, lies on a cushion of the same colour and material. An altar is decked beside it. Waxen tapers are lighted. The room is hung with black. Bid his brother, his captive nobles, his surviving servants, come, and see if this be indeed their prince. They assemble around, kneel and weep, take his hands, his feet, and press them to their lips and breasts. He was their sovereign, their 'good lord,' the chief of a glorious house, the last, the greatest, of his line. \*\* Five days the body lay in state, visited by all the people. Different rumours were affoat as to the manner of the death. Some told a fantastical to the manner of the death. Some told a ranussucar tale of a deaf knight, who had mistaken the cry of 'Save the Duke of Burgundy!' for 'Live the Duke of Burgundy!' and who died of grief when he learned whom his lance had pierced. No lance, no sword, no knightly weapon had touched that body. Others, with more confidence, and on stronger grounds, asserted that Campobasso had left assassins in the camp; and, in truth, those thrusts with pikes, given apparently while he lay upon the ground,—at least that upward thrust, like the finishing, testing one, at the murder of his grandfather on the Bridge of Montereau,—may well have been dealt by such hands. But the first and sufficient wound, the cleft made with the halberd, told its own tale. The Swiss themselves never doubted their workmanship, nor was their claim denied."

Although this volume is the best of the series. the spirit of the details is occasionally marred by the chorus-like ejaculations of the author. Another fault lies in Mr. Kirk's use of circumlocutory phrases, evidently with the idea that the "roundabout" means the "poetical." But these are trifling matters, for this last portion of the work is in nearly every other respect of great merit. The title-page, we may observe, says "With Portraits"; but we have looked through this third volume, and have not found

 Origin of the Four Gospels. By Constantine Tischendorf. Translated by W. L. Gage. (Jackson, Walford & Hodder.)

2. The Jesus of the Evangelists, his Historical Character Vindicated. By the Rev. C. A. Row, M.A. (Williams & Norgate.)

3. Was St. John the Author of the Fourth Gospel? By a Layman. (Longmans & Co.) 4. The Christ of History. By John Young,

LL.D. (Strahan & Co.)

1. THE learned author of the little work on the Gospels-who is not what the translator makes him, Professor of Theology in the University of Leipzig - is here presented in an English dress. His book has had a large sale in Germany as well as in America and England. The fourth and last edition, which is much enlarged, has been properly taken by Mr. Gage. Of its merits we need not say much. The writer is enthusiastic, orthodox, one-sided, and does not settle the question. To estimate his arguments aright, two other works should be read-Volkmar on the origin of the Gospels, and Scholten's able summary of the earliest external evidence on behalf of the New Testament books; both of which seem to have been called forth by Tischendorf's work. The three together are necessary to a reader who would apprehend the full force of primitive testimony relating to the four Gospels. Had the Leipzig Professor exhibited more calmness and cautiousness,—had he omitted a number of epithets and phrases which are applied to Strauss and Renan,—he might have improved his work, and given it also a more scholarly form. As it is, it deserves the careful perusal

tions advocated in it, and in particular from the position that Justin Martyr used the Fourth

2. The object of Mr. Row's book is to prove that the mythic theory is wholly unable to give any rational account of the origin, growth and development of the Evangelical conception of the Christ, on the supposition that the Jesus of the Gospels is an unhistorical character. Accordingly, it investigates the nature of that portraiture; the difficulties encircling the persons engaged in its creation ; the general character of the morality of the Gospels; the laws of the moral and spiritual development of man; and the state of Jewish thought

and feeling in which it originated.

Though the work is controversial, its spirit is fair and tolerant. The author writes lucidly, and argues with considerable skill. Several chapters are excellent, such as that on Messianic conceptions in the Old Testament. But the impression left by the whole upon the mind of the critic is that it contributes nothing of importance to the settlement of the Gospel problem. In attempting to prove too much, the writer weakens his general argument. He reasons against a form of the mythic theory which few hold, with the exception perhaps of Strauss. He ought to have proved that there was not sufficient time between the life of Jesus and the composition of the Gospels for any unhistorical and mythical elements to gather round his person. Tholuck, who is no mean judge, thinks there was; Mr. Row would probably hold the opposite opinion. Though he has carefully read the Gospels, his judgment of their contents is often startling and inaccurate. Thus he asserts that the divine aspect of the portraiture in the Synoptists is equal—nay, superior—to that in the Fourth Gospel; that our Lord is depicted in both as equally majestic; that the miracles in the Fourth Gospel do not exhibit him in a more divine aspect than those of the first three; and that the description of our Lord's person is not less human in St. John than in the Synoptists. Such statements lessen our faith in the writer's faculty of perception. He has ability of a certain kind; puts forward his propositions with plausible dexterity, and reasons well at times; but he lacks comprehensiveness of grasp, and deals too often in bold assertion. He argues, very justly, that the portrait of Jesus in the Gospels is that of an historical person, admits the possibility of variations and inaccuracies in the Evangelists, and shows that there is a moral perfection in the being there described which was never before witnessed in humanity; but where are the critics of note who deny this? The intricacies of the Gospel questions now occupying the minds of thinkers are not entered upon, hardly indeed touched; or if they be, they are disposed of in that summary method which is so satisfactory to the superficial mind. It is evident that the writer has a theory of inspiration that influences his examination of the Gospels, however unconsciously. His prepossessions are all in favour of harmonizing the records. Hence he talks of autoptic testimony where it is all but certain that it is not autoptic; the influence of Peter upon Mark's Gospel; and even of two opposing narratives of the same occurrence mutually confirming one another, and therefore corroborating the historical veracity of the Evangelists.

3. The aim of this little book is to ascertain from the Fourth Gospel itself whether it was written by the apostle John. External evidence is not touched; the whole argument is founded upon the internal. The writer's tone is calm, thoughtful, judicial. It is evident that

m

tere son of of ad ear ha who no sea turiba

Ac sile cal is Ca alt the

ade

as

vot

of

vot

ing Ca

ing

cor

fra lat

the

out

exa

two

mo

wittio the bee

ones. His arguments are not all equally valid or convincing; and some of them appear to us weak and trifling, such as that founded on the use of verily, verily, instead of a single affirmative as in the other Gospels. The book is a contribution to the solution of a difficult problem, emanating from a judicious scholar. We do not think that it puts the case so strongly as it might be put against the Gospel's authenticity; or that it settles the subject; but it has a certain value, all the greater in our view because it proceeds from a lawyer. The theological point of view taken by divines is frequently tinged with bitterness or distorted by prejudice; the layman's standpoint on subjects of theology is calmer and more comprehensive. The only regret we feel at the close of the treatise is that it is too short. The theme demands a more extended treatment. Could the author not expand his ideas and give all the internal evidence on his side of the question exhaustively? By this means he would unquestionably provoke discussion, and probably call forth a treatise on the other side containing all the internal evidence on behalf of the apostle's authorship. The topic is of primary importance at the present time.

4. It is superfluous to criticize a book like Dr. Young's, which is now in a fourth edition revised, with an Appendix on M. Renan's 'Vie de Jésus.' The author reasons strongly, and writes like a man who has taken a firm grasp of his subject. Adopting certain facts as the basis on which to found an argument for the true divinity of Christ—facts which are patent and palpable—he builds up his conclusion with

considerable adroitness.

We do not believe that the logic of Dr. Young is so invulnerable as he thinks it to be. Were it within the province of a literary journal to enter upon the subject, it would be our duty to take exception to a number of propositions which the writer puts forward. The foundation of the building ought to have been made sure before he proceeded further; for many critics will demur to his dicta, however dog-matically asserted. "It is abundantly demonstrable that the Evangelists must have witnessed the life which they describe, never could have conceived it unless they had first witnessed it, and were able to represent it in the manner they have done only because it had actually passed under their immediate and frequent observation." Again: "The writers relate on the whole what they saw and heard, and on the whole convey the impression which was left on their minds by a real, living being."
The great problem of New Testament criticism at the present time is, whether the Gospels were written by the persons whose names they bear, and whether they be entirely historical. Dr. Young assumes the affirmative. He ought to know, however, that many very able men deny it, and will therefore object to the validity of his entire argument. Profoundly impressed with the soundness of his reasoning, he need not have enunciated his opinions so forcibly as he does throughout the book, "Jesus Christ cannot have been mere man." "It is morally impossible that the spiritual perfection of His character can have been owing to divine influences, which could have been bestowed as well on others as on Him." "Incarnation alone helps us to the solution of the overwhelming difficulties of the case." The tone of these and other sentences will repel, we fear, many readers. Debatable and debated views should hardly be expressed in such a style. But we must leave the question to theological critics. The manner of the author does not prepossess us in his favour; nor does he seem to have studied the Four Gospels in the light of recent criticism:

for had he done so he would have spoken more modestly. He writes well and clearly; we wish we could say conclusively, or with a full mastery of the delicate and minute threads of which the premises consist.

On the Constitution of Papal Conclaves. By W. C. Cartwright. (Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas.)

Everything connected with the Papacy is so mysterious, so much opposed to general ideas, so apt to give rise to false impressions, that we are always ready to welcome fresh information on the subject. Mr. Cartwright has given us a great deal of very curious matter. He sketches clearly the whole process of an election to the Pontificate, gives us the details of life in the Conclave with as much certainty as if he had been shut up with the Cardinals who returned Pius the Ninth, and tells us of the tricks and compromises, the secret influences and the wide-reaching stratagems, which go to the creation of the Vicar of Christ, Writing with an eye to the next Conclave, which he says, significantly, is looked for with intense curiosity as likely to prove the means for healing the rupture between Italy and Rome, he prepares us for a strange scene of intrigue and perfidy. We have no right to expect that the most Conservative institution in the world will depart from its traditions; it is therefore the more worth our while to see with Mr. Cartwright's aid what those traditions are.

On the death of a Pope, the whole mechanism of the government of Rome comes to a stand. There is a complete interregnum, which in former days was a state of civil war. All the gaols used to be thrown open; the mob, being thus swelled by a large importation of criminals, proceeded to a riot which culminated in the rifling of the Pope's apartments, and the great nobles, to guard against similar mischief, drew chains across the streets round their palaces. During this time, the Cardinal Camerlengo was supposed to act as Dictator of Rome. He still goes through the old formalities, though deprived of the power which attended them. It is not till he announces the Pope's death—which he ascertains by knocking at the Pope's door with a gilt mallet, and then tapping the Pope's forehead with a silver mallet—that the great bell of the Capitol is tolled, and the Conclave is summoned. In order that all the Cardinals may have an opportunity of being present, nine days must elapse between the Pope's decease and the assembling of the Conclave. On the last day the Cardinals meet in the church of St. Sylvester, and, after mass and a sermon, walk in procession across the piazza to the Quirinal Palace, which is now the place of election. Formerly, each Conclave was held in the palace where the Pope had died. When the Vatican was used for the purpose, the whole first floor was given up to the Conclave, and little wooden huts were erected as cells for the Cardinals. The Sistine Chapel "was the polling-booth of the Conclave, and popular tradition even ascribes the injured condition of the paintings on its walls and ceiling in great degree to the effect of the smoke from the balloting-papers regularly set on fire in the chapel after every unsuccessful ballot." The smoke now issues from the chimney of the Paolina Chapel in the Quirinal, and informs the crowd which waits on the Piazza that the Church is still without a Head.

It is not till the evening of the day on which the Cardinals have assembled in the palace that the Conclave is finally closed. That last day is spent by envoys, ambassadors and political agents giving the last touch to their intrigues the last touch to the last touch to their intrigues the last touch to the last

and combinations. Three hours after sunset all strangers are turned out, and every ingress is walled up, except the door at the head of the principal staircase, which is barred and locked inside and outside. The Cardinals are now left to the comparative solitude of their cells, free from all external influences, though sometimes liable to temptation from within. "For," as Mr. Cartwright tells us,—

Mr. Cartwright tells us,—

"a Conclave comprises a whole population locked up in attendance upon the possible wants of the immured Eminences. It would take pages to give a list of all the different categories of functionaries and servants who have to share the privileges of this imprisonment,—from the Maggiordomo to the Father Confessor, and from the Head-Phy-sician down to the Barbers and Carpenters and Sweepers. All these categories are carefully indicated in grave Papal rescripts, as also the exact number in each which it is allowable for a Conclave to contain; the nomination always resting with the general congregation of Cardinals, except in the case of the Conclavists who are private secretaries to the Cardinals, and therefore selected by their patrons within specified limitations. These Conclavists have often played a most important part in Papal elections, many of which have owed their issue to the adroit practices of these subaltern agents. The position of a Conclavist is confidential -one of intimacy. Each Cardinal may be accom-panied by two, who must be neither engaged in trade, nor stewards to princes, nor lords of a temporal jurisdiction, nor brothers or nephews of their patron Cardinal, in whose household they must have been domiciled for a twelvementh before."

—And it appears that these precautions are by no means unnecessary; though once, at least, they almost proved ineffectual. The slyness of the Conclavist Torres almost deprived Pius the

Fourth of his election :-

"Torres was in attendance on Cardinal Cueva. Clandestinely, he canvassed one night the Cardinals, speaking to each man singly as if he did so only to himself. His language was, that it would be gratifying as well as proper that Cueva, who, he said, could never be elected, should have the honour of the testimony of respect involved in the vote of the particular Cardinal whom he was addressing. The vote would be a barren, but yet a pleasing distinction, he averred. By such representations, cunningly addressed singly to each Cardinal, Torres had actually got the promise of thirty-two votes out of the thirty-four in Conclave, and was inwardly chuckling over the astonishment which would follow on the opening of the ballot-box, when the trick is said to have been defeated by Cardinal Capo di Ferro accidentally asking his neighbour for whom he was about to vote, and being told for Cueva, to pay him a compliment at Torres's suggestion. Still, seventeen votes had already been given in his favour before the exposure of the trick."

With all the care that is taken to provide against corrupt elections, it is not always easy to bring the Cardinals to the point of making any choice. The delays recorded by Mr. Cartwright seem to have sometimes threatened a total lapse of the Papacy. In the thirteenth century there was one interregnum of two years and nine months, and another of two years and three months. The first of these elections took place at Viterbo, and the citizens of that place put physical pressure on the Cardinals by unroofing the episcopal palace in which the Conclave was assembled. The Pope who was at last elected by this Conclave made sumptuary laws for the coercion of its successors. Future Cardinals were to be allowed only one dish each at dinner and supper if they did not choose a Pope within three days; and if they did not choose one within five days more they were to be restricted to a diet of bread, wine and water. But these regulations do not seem to have been observed. One of the most amusing

the Cardinals shut up in Conclave made use of the turning-wheel, through which they were supplied with their meals, to send out instructions for putting numbers in the lottery.

The mode in which the election is conducted will appear from the following passage, in which much of the interest of Mr. Cartwright's volume

38

all

ed

eft

ree

108

as

of

ivi-

mo

hy-

ndi-

cact

on-

ing

ted

ant

tial

d in

em-

ust

by

ast,

s of

the

eva. Car-

ould

e of

ing.

sing

ons.

rres

inhich

box,

his

and

t at

had

ex-

vide

easy

ring

art-

d a

enth

ears

and

ook

lace

was

mp-

sors.

one

not

they

they

wine

eem

sing that ctly

"The ordinary election by ballot is performed by two processes repeated daily, in general,—one in the forenoon, which is a simple ballot; the other in the afternoon, which consists in the process technically called of acceding, whereby an elector, revoking his morning's ballot, transfers his vote to some one whose name had that morning already come out of the ballot-box. Hence the designation of the supplementary ballot, for in it the faculties of electors are strictly limited to the power of adhering to some Cardinal whose name at the early ballot has been drawn. The voting-papers are square and folded down, so as at each end to have a sealed portion, within the upper one of which is written the voter's name, to be opened only under special circumstances; and in the other, sealed with the same seal, some motto from Scripture, which, once adopted, must be the same at all ballots, and serves ordinarily as the means for identification of the vote. In the middle space, which is left open, stands the name of the candidate. Advancing to the altar, after a short prayer in silence, and an oath aloud, wherein the Saviour is called to witness that the vote about to be given is dictated by conscientious convictions alone, each Cardinal drops his paper in the chalice upon the altar. When all have voted, the examination of the papers is made by the scrutators, three Cardinals selected by lot, who successively hand to each other every paper, which the last files on a pin. Should a candidate come out with just a majority of two-thirds, it then becomes necessary to open the upper folded portions of the ballot-papers, with the view of ascertaining that this majority is not due to the candidate's own vote; it being not lawful for a Pope to be the actual in-strument of his own creation. In the case of no adequate majority, these papers are preserved, so as to be able to check, through the mottoes, the votes given in the supplementary ballot, it being, of course, unlawful for a Cardinal to repeat a second vote in behalf of the candidate for whom he had vote in behalf of the candidate for whom he had already voted in the morning. The form of tendering this second vote is by writing 'Accedo domino Cardinali,' while those who persist in their morning's choice insert the word 'Nemini.' Should both ballots fail in producing the legal majority, then the papers are burnt, while in all cases the portion containing the voter's name is to be opened by the scrutators only in the event of some suspicion of fraud or of a vote being invalid, through some vio-lation by the elector of the prescribed forms. In the Conclave of 1829 Cardinal Castiglione came out of the ballot with thirty-five votes, against twenty for Cardinal Gregorio, and twelve for Capellari, afterwards Gregory the Sixteenth. On examining the papers, the scrutators, however, found two votes dropped into the afternoon ballot with mottoes that did not tally with any amongst the morning's votes. Two Cardinals are named as suspected of having committed this act, probably suspected or having committed thus act, probably with the vain hope of defeating Castiglione's election. All it effected was to vitiate the ballot of the day, and on the following morning Castiglione became Pius the Eighth by an increased majority. The election of Urban the Eighth was put off for a day by a yet more unworthy trick. When the papers were being looked through, one was found wanting, and, although the canonical majority had been secured, the election was nevertheless void as every Cardinal in Conclave must lodge his vote. Suspicion fell on one of the scrutators, who is believed to have abstracted the paper from the chalice, and dropped it into his sleeve, solely to prevent an otherwise inevitable result from being arrived at that morning."

forbidden by a bull of Pius the Fourth, even | after a short Conclave, and the very day before the Cardinals shut up in Conclave made use of | the arrival of Cardinal Gaysruck, the Archbishop of Milan, charged with his formal exclusion at the instance of Austria. But we must leave this, and many more matters of the like importance, to be gleaned from Mr. Cartwright's own

> The Mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. By Lady Herbert. (Bentley.)

THERE was a story in a recently published volume, bearing Lady Herbert's name on the title-page, which led the reader to doubt whether the book could have been written by a woman. There is a tone about the present work, which is rather a bigoted Popish tract than an agreeable Catholic biographical story, that induces us to think that the name on the title-page only partially represents the real authorship. only partially represents the real authorship.

At page 5 we find that it is something like a
translation from the French. "Many of the
personal adventures" are acknowledged by the
"writer" as being drawn from the 'Relation
abrégée des Travaux de l'Apôtre du Chablais,' which appeared five-and-twenty years ago in the serial called "La Bibliothèque de Philothée," so called, probably, in memory of one of St. Francis's works, 'Philothée, ou Traité de l'Amour de Dieu.' Translation, compilation, or otherwise, we have seldom seen so good an opportunity ignorantly abused. The book is intensely dull, irretrievably stupid, overflowing with contemptible affectation as well as lamentable bigotry, and not true to the known historical details of the good man's life.

A fair opportunity has been flung away, because, of the six saints who have borne the name of Francis, the Swiss one, of Sales, is by far the most interesting. The earliest two, Francis of Assisi and Francis of Paula, founders of the Franciscans, and the Minimes or "the Little Brothers," were Italians. There was humour in the first: when he most vigorously flagellated himself, he made an apology to his own body, addressing it as "Brother Ass!" He of Paula was as acute as his predecessor was humorous. When Louis the Eleventh heard he had raised (as was given out) his dead nephew to life, the King sent for him to prolong his. The Saint had the evil and Louis had had a touch of apoplexy. Francis told him, "Kings have limits, like all other men. God's decree is irrevocable." And Louis did not "touch" Francis,

nor Francis cure Louis.

Of the three Spanish Saints and contemporaries, the great missionary, St. Francis Xavier, has won the most regard. Ignatius knocked all the conceit out of his foppish head and helped to make a man of him. When he went on his Indian mission, he found the Catholic Portuguese at Goa so much deeper sunk in iniquity than the native heathens, that Francis began his work by converting the Christians; and when he had the gift of tongues conferred on him, in Japan, the first step he took was to hire interpreters.

St. Francis Borgia had the blood and impulses of his family in him. He was at once a saint and man about town. Whenever he paid a visit to a lady, he put on his best, to do her honour; but beneath all he wore the most horribly uncomfortable of hair shirts, to keep down any tendency to high-flown gallantry! He was a great joker, and when he was a married man and governor of Barcelona, he used to convert the robbers who were in prison and hang them immediately, to keep their souls safe. He was so humble that he and his equally humble After this, the reader will naturally turn to the election of the present Pope, who was chosen the election of the election of

Mr. Toole in a screaming farce. He told a monk, whom he asked to spit upon him, that he could not spit in a dirtier place. And he once, when seated among the brethren, growled out the conscientious confession that he was fit for nothing but to sit among such a lot of beasts! The interview which Ignatius gave to him and Francis Xavier, at the same time,

would be a rare subject for a painter.

The third Spanish Saint Francis was of Solano, and, like Xavier, this sensible man, when in Peru, devoted himself very much to making Christians of the Europeans about him, in which he almost succeeded before he died. The most interesting of all these Francises was, as we have said, the Swiss, of Sales. Lady Herbert, who talks of the "kings" and "kingdom of Savoy," as if such things ever existed, speaks of the family opposition Francis de Boissy (his proper name) had to encounter when, as a young man, he desired to enter the Church; whereas, his mother prayed for the vocation of her child before he was born, and at eleven years of age he received the tonsure. He was almost too good a boy, doing at school three times more than was set him to do; and the condiscipuli naturally hated him for a "prig." For his accomplishments he went to rance, where no man could equal him in the saddle, touch him with the foils, or have a chance of stepping in between him and a lady when some stately measure was to be walked, or lilt to be lightly danced. He was of so hot a temper that, like the wise heathen, he made the watching over it one of the duties of his life, and, with the very worst of tempers, passed, rightly, for having the best. He was, in his religious days, the most unctuous of preachers, and without doubt he converted numerous Calvinistic ladies who adored him at the French Court. As a Bishop (of Geneva), he was one of the most modest of men. He had a spiritual sort of flirtation with Madame du Chantal, but he prohibited valentines as they were then in fashion. People used to send to young fellows the written name of some mistress who was to be secretly worshipped. Francis of Sales set the custom of sending names of saints for the same purpose. He discouraged all lawsuits, and his opinions were so respected that even Pope Paul consulted him when the Dominicans and Jesuits were

-fighting like devils for conciliation, And hating one another for the love of God.

-James the First read Francis's 'Introduction to a Devout Life,' and asked his own prelates why they did not write with equal feeling and unction; and expressed a great desire to see the saint. Accepted as this book was, however, one priest denounced it in a sermon as favouring gaiety, love-making, balls and comedies; and he ended by burning a copy of it in the pulpit. This St. Francis was founder of the "Visitandines," those nuns of the Visitation of whom pretty tales are told, some of them not without a dash of gallantry and scandal.

The great maxim of this worthy man was, "A judicious silence is better than a truth spoken without charity." It is one, however, which is in the most ancient codes of morals, and it would have been well if it had been remembered by Lady Herbert, in narrating one of the episodes in the Saint's life—his mission to bring back to the Church of Rome those inhabitants of the Chablais who had been recently converted to Calvinism. But, with transparent and abject meekness, the writer is full of arrogant rancour. Like all "perverts," she sees such beauty in her new sur-

XUM

at the conclusion of one of the saint's sermons. "the ladies of the congregation" surrounded his mother, who was weeping joyful tears, and applied to her the words of the Evangelist, "Beatus venter qui te portavit." She assures us that the renowned Beza, "with a very beautiful young lady on his arm," pointed to her as the motive that bound him to the reformed religion. "Passions of this sort," Lady Herbert says, "blind the wisest of men to their true interest."

She alleges in another place that the main object of the Reformers was "sordid gain," yet she allows that St. Francis could not tempt Beza with all the gold crowns and glowing promises made from the Pope if Beza would only "go over." All the virtue in the book is, of course, on one side. The Reformers are, of course, assassins, and St. Francis is rendered invisible by God that he may pass safely through them. On another occasion the same advantages were not vouchsafed to him, and he had to take refuge in a place which is singularly described as "a large wood full of wolves, which at that time infested the neighbouring forests; but, doubtless, there was something miraculous in a wood being full of wolves that were somewhere else!

#### NEW NOVELS.

A Noble Woman. By John Cordy Jeaffreson. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

This book might more appropriately be called "A Noble Man"; for the goodness and generosity of a man are the main themes of the story, and the worth of his sacrifices stands in contrast with the sentimental uselessness of all that the poor heroine does at a great cost to herself. But the heroine, "noble woman" though she may be, is only a thread in the story, and not the most important one. She takes the proportions she would really have; for in real life even heroines do not come into very marked prominence. Mr. Jeaffreson's present work is a very pleasant book to read. It has the air of being a real narrative rather than a novel. There is excellent portraiture of life in an English county town, with its small gentilities and grave respect for county families, the genial sunshiny peaceful life,-peaceful without stagnation, and sunshiny without any sentimentality of pastoral innocence. The careers of the two men who are the chief personages in the book are worked out to their natural end, and admirably devised. The moral pointed by the tale is one much needing to be enforced in the present day-that worldly success is a mere shell without any satisfaction, unless filled and animated by prosperity of soul, which alone makes men rich. This moral is not impressed by words, but is made tangible by deeds; and the story has a healthy, genuine reality which makes it charming.

Stapleton and Kingsford are friends; the one is a country surgeon in good practice; the other is the eldest son and heir of Hercules Kingsford senior, of Coote Hall, banker and lawyer, who, in right of his true blue Toryism, considers himself a county man. There is also a dissenter, a radical of the old turbulent type, named Kilderbee,-Cornelius Kilderbee, a wine-merchant by trade, a humorist, and something more, -evidently a real personage. He hates the Kingsfords root and branch, not without good cause; for they had done their best in the good old Tory times to ruin him for political reasons, or, as he expressed it, "make a felon of him." In spite of persecution, he had thriven; and, as his old enemy observed bitterly, "for every kick that the Kingsfords had given him he had given a bite in return," which, from a man

who held it as a creed that "a blow should always leave a mark," was only a natural result. This old man, Kilderbee, has a niece in whom his heart is wrapped up. She is lovely and womanly in her ways; and Stapleton loves her with all his heart. Stapleton tells his friend young Kingsford of his hopes. His friend replies by congratulations, by prophecies of success, and words of encouragement. Stapleton goes to the uncle of Bessie, tells him his intentions, finds that it is a favourite project which the old man has long cherished-his regard for Stapleton dating from the days, before Stapleton was born, when his father stood by Kilderbee, and became bail for him to the bench of Tory magistrates who were about to send him to prison, and who had refused to accept a "dissenter" as bail; for in those good old times "no Churchman ever thought of entering a dissenter's shop, and no Nonconformist could have shown himself at a parish dinner without causing a tumult." This brave generosity from Stapleton's father, who thereby had put all his practice as the county doctor in peril, secured the gratitude of the whimsical old man, and this kind action had secured a staunch friend to the son. Kilderbee gives a joyful consent to the young man's wooing. But the young man finds that in the interval of the two days since he confided in his friend,-that friend, who had for two years been making secret love to Bessie (always stopping short of a "declaration"), had proposed to her, and been gladly and lovingly accepted. The character of Hercules Kingsford, and his conduct in this matter, are very clearly indicated; the mixture of baseness, cowardice, mercenary dealing, with an infusion of real attachment to the girl so far as he was capable of it, is given with a masterly touch and a knowledge of human nature that is skilfully displayed, as well as true in itself. Hercules Kingsford's character was a difficult one to draw, so as to be at once true, and yet redeemed from being altogether detestable. Poor Bessie is only a type of many another woman who, having the chance of the better man, chooses the worse, with a loyal infatuation which almost succeeds in imparting reality to its own "fond inventions. Stapleton shows the stuff that true love is made of: he stands Bessie's friend with her uncle, and secures her happiness; he stands Bessie's friend through life. His own marriage, his relations with his own wife, with the woman he had loved, are given with freshness and truth. It is difficult to believe that Stapleton is the creation of a novelist. We believe him to be one of those "just men who keep the world together, and make it a habitable place, in spite of successful impostors like Kingsford. Bessie is a charming woman, notwithstanding her mistake in choosing the wrong man; the wife of Stapleton is a good woman and an excellent mother, and her sons rise up to do her honour; but neither of these is the "noble woman" of the story. Bessie has one child, a little daughter, the delight of old Cornee Kilderbee's heart, who has her christened Geraldine; and Geraldine grows up to be a delightful young woman. The old uncle, true to his creed of never forgetting either a friend or an enemy, makes a will, which is to be a practical wrong upon the man who has married his niece. To all appearance, the money is left to Bessie's husband; in reality, it is all bequeathed by a secret deed to the little Geraldine, and Stapleton is the trustee. The man Kilderbee hated cannot touch one farthing. The story up to the period when Geraldine attains her majority is as interesting as a story need

real people. A great deal takes place of which we have not the space to give an account.

Amongst other things, Geraldine's father has
married a second wife, the sister of his bank partner. Domestic treachery has undermined his apparent prosperity; all is well prepared for the event. There is a son some years younger than Geraldine, and born after the death of Cornee Kilderbee, the strong attachment and object of her life; he is a good-fornothing, worthless young man; but Geraldine believes in him. Her first thought on knowing that she is an heiress is to make a position for her brother, to give him all the fortune which she thinks he ought to have had. How her father, driven to the verge of ruin under the appearance of brilliant prosperity, trades and traffics upon his daughter's love and duty, -how, not content with getting her money, he works upon her to sacrifice herself in marriage, though he knows her affections are given to a man well worthy of her,—how both the father and the partner treat her as a piece in a game of chess,-is all true enough and well told. It is a domestic drama that has been played in real life as well as in novels. Mr. Jeaffreson had a right to work up the incidents for a passage in his novel; but we entirely dissent from the use he has made of them to illustrate the character of a "noble woman." A woman to be "noble" must have common sense, and that still rarer quality in a woman, a sense of justice. In acceding to her father's demands that she should marry Felix Vincent, Geraldine does what a young girl might have been over-ruled into yielding; but no woman come to the age of five-and-twenty, like Geraldine, would have flung over a man to whom she had pledged herself, though no formal engagement subsisted. Mr. Jeaffreson shows a confusion of judgment in managing this portion of his story which we should not have expected from him; he lowers his heroine in the opinion of the reader, and he degrades her character. There was her old friend, Stapleton, who could have helped her with counsel; and she never asked him. In the uncontrolled possession of an immense fortune, she could have bought herself off: but, like a Roman Catholic devotee, she is made to believe that suffering for suffering's sake adds a virtue to all actions. She deliberately accepts a position false in itself, false towards her friend, false towards the man she loves.

Alice Graeme: a Novel. 2 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

'Alice Graeme' is a charming story. The personages are well-drawn characters, and with the exception of the one incident (the father's acceptance of the proposal of a French nobleman to have Alice taken abroad and educated for a public singer), all is quiet and life-like. The peaceful household and sunny garden of the Scotch schoolmaster touch the reader like a pleasant home where he would like to dwell; the motherly Mrs. Graeme, the stern father, the old grandmother, are like good Dutch portraits. The sudden shame and grief that come to them through their son Charlie, the sorrow that overtakes the beautiful Alice, are well done. The mystery of affliction which is meted out to the whole household, is full of subtle teaching in the good that is worked out of trials that seem only dark and hard and cruel at the time. The picture of Alice when forsaken by her lover, her misery, and her temptations are well told. The author justifies the seeming cruelty of the trial by the beauty and delicacy with which the purifying influence of sorrow is shown. be, with a truthfulness of narrative that gives
Alice begins by being a lovely girl; she ends
the reader the sense that the characters are all
by becoming an angel. The one incongruous

XUM

have a go te Lad

No

incid

amu and who they such is er char zest we not conc hear very

The tell time inter and (T

THIS

mea

simp its c Gler hero Mr. a bi he h Hels cair your at f Hov indu

As with has and in ( Pru Mai

abou

capt

mat

love the ' the illic

wiel

T of s able coar the told

read the mer Was that ente

with stor Hel they

incident is, as we said, her father's desire to have Alice made a public singer, a plan which a good Scotch father could not have entertained for a moment.

Country Coteries. By Georgina Lady Chat-terton. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Lady Chatterton has given us a clever and amusing novel, one that is easy to read, and one that will distract the thoughts of those who may be invalids or have worries which they desire for a little while to forget,—and such readers ought to be grateful to her. There is enough of real life and society to make the characters natural and to give the book the zest of gossip about neighbours with whom we are personally acquainted; indeed, it is not only gossip, but the innermost of their concerns into which we are admitted; and we hear about them from the best authority, the very people themselves whose sayings and doings we overlook with Asmodeus-like facility. The conversations are cleverly managed; they tell the story just as much as is needed at the time. The reader is not kept in the dark for the sake of a surprise. 'Country Coteries' is intended to amuse a weary hour, and it is just the sort of book calculated to do this pleasantly

Love, or Marriage? By Wm. Black, 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

This is rather an original novel, and by no means a dull or uninteresting one. The tale is simple enough, but well told, and in that lies its chief charm. There are two heroines, Fanny Glencairn and Marie Kirschenfeld, and two heroes to correspond, Charles Bennett and Mr. Helstone. The latter is an atheist, and a bitter opponent of the custom of marriage. With the exception of these two blemishes, he has no particular faults. Charles and Mr. Helstone contend for the love of Fanny Glencairn, who is a pretty but highly independent young lady. Charles has the best of the rivalry at first, and becomes Fanny's engaged lover. However, the lady's independence of character induces her to listen to Mr. Helstone's theories about religion and marriage, and she becomes captivated by his brilliant ability, and ultimately coincides with his opinions and theories. As a sequel, she becomes Helstone's mistress, with the tacit consent of her mother, who has been also convinced by Mr. Helstone, and leaves her father broken-hearted. Charles in despair fights against Austria in the late Prussian campaign, is wounded, and nursed by Marie. He soon forgets his misery, falls in love with his kind nurse, and marries her, and the pair are perfectly happy soon after. Whether the other couple are equally blest in their illicit loves, or whether any and what punishment ultimately descends upon them for their wickedness, we are not told by Mr. Black.

This certainly sounds a very strange kind of story to found a novel on, and one that in most hands would make the book quite unreadable. We must, however, in fairness state that all coarseness of expression is avoided, and though the facts we have mentioned are not obscurely told, they are not glaringly forced upon the reader's notice. Mr. Black's purpose in writing the novel, if he had any other than that of merely wishing to create an exciting work, was apparently to exhibit the evil effects that result from an atheist being allowed to enter a decent house, and hold conversation with its inmates. If this is the moral of the story, it is a bad one; for it implies that Mr. Helstone's doctrines are so captivating that they are sure to ensnare a large proportion of those who listen to them.

Bertram Pelham Fane: a Novel. By Matteo Brandt. 2 vols. (Saunders, Otley & Co.)

If it were not altogether deficient in the quality of readableness, 'Bertram Pelham Fane' would afford more than ordinary gratification to critics who enjoy a novel in proportion as it provokes them to laugh at the author; but to get a view of Matteo Brandt's absurdities, it is necessary to toil over such quagmires of loose, sloppy English that few persons will deem the labour of reading sufficiently paid by the pleasure of deriding the story. heroine of the tale is a young lady whose violet eyes are shaded by long golden lashes, and the beauty of whose "complexion, daz-zlingly fair," is "heightened by the sombre crape trimmings on her hat." Of course the voice of this charming young person is continually failing her at moments when she especially needs its service; and her repeated efforts to veil her sorrow with the smiles of Christian resignation are invariably followed by what Mr. Brandt is pleased to call "a perfect rain of tears." By means of one of these lachrymose showers, Nelly Carlyon effects an entrance into the heart of Mr. Bertram Pelham Fane, who encounters the young lady in a railway carriage, and is so stirred by the spectacle of her woful loveliness, that ere the tickets are demanded he resolves to make her his wife; and, in consideration for the sorrows of her deceased father, determines to enter Parliament and advocate the right of poor curates to a larger share of worldly prosperity. "The vision of Helen Carlyon," says Bertram Pelham Fane, recording the terms on which he was sent to Parliament by the electors of Mineshire, "as I saw her first, inspired my answer, and, with a heightened colour, I exclaimed 'Do you ask what reform, when our curates are scarcely paid the interest of the money spent on their education, when they are required to work hand and brain for a stipend smaller than we pay our upper servants, which to a gentleman is beggary and a tradesman would deem ruin? There will be no good done in the Church of England with such a crying shame festering in her midst, and, as one of her true sons, I will do my best to get it altered." To their honour, the electors of Mineshire, influenced by considerations that are not always paramount in our mining districts, are so impressed by the generosity and political wisdom of this declaration, that they sent its utterer to Parliament with an overwhelming majority of votes, in order that he may be the legislative champion of the inferior clergy. But before the new member for Mineshire can produce any noticeable effect in the national council, or even take his seat at Westminster. he is summoned to Italy by information that Helen Carlyon has been immured in a convent in the heart of the Apennines, through the wicked contrivance of the Countess Bianca Ghetti,-a lady not more remarkable for religious enthusiasm than for feminine malignity, who is accustomed to place the enemies of the Catholic faith and the opponents of her personal ambitions within the gloomy walls of ecclesiastical prisons. Many things are possible to an English Member of Parliament; but Bertram Pelham Fane finds himself impotent to contend with Bianca Ghetti's secret influence over a corrupt court and her mysterious command of conventual dungeons until he secures the co-operation of Garibaldi's particular friend, Signor Chivoni, who is described as "a boyish-looking man, rather below the middle height, with long black hair falling round smooth cheeks, lips almost as free from down as a girl's, large eyes, with a singularly understanding and clear judgment, had con-lazy, innocent expression in them." The first siderable influence in forming the character of

appearance of this young gentleman occasions lively chagrin to Helen's lover, who records,— "Chivoni watched me, with an idiotic smile upon his face, until I felt a strong inclination to kick him out of my path, and rush from the house. 'I have made a mistake, Signor Chivoni,' and as I spoke my voice trembled with passion. 'The Count Leonardi referred me to you; but you cannot help me.'—'That is a rash assertion, Signor,' he replied, in a changed voice. 'The undertaking must be desperate indeed that compels a Leonardi to refer any one to Chivoni.' Not more marvellous was his changed voice-grave, quiet, resonant-than his changed face. The transformation was so complete that, had he for a moment left my presence, I should not have believed him the same man." Encouraged by this sudden change of tone and aspect, Bertram Fane states his case, which has all the desired effect on the Garibaldian chieftain. "I obeyed," says the hero; "and he listened without uttering a word, until I mentioned Madame Ghetti. Then, for the moment, I thought he had become suddenly insane. The veins of his forehead swelled to cords; a demoniacal rage took possession of him; curses, not loud but deep, burst from his shut lips, 'She has been the curse of my life!' he exclaimed in Italian; 'tell me how I can be revenged, without dishonour, upon that fiend, sheltering herself under the womanhood she disgraces, and my gratitude will be eternal." When curses no longer burst from Chivoni's shut lips, and his swollen veins have lost something of their close resemblance to knotted cords, he explains how the atrocious Bianca Ghetti has immured his Lucia in a darksome fortress, even as she has incarcerated Helen Carlyon in the heart of the Apennines—a disclosure which makes it clear that Chivoni and Bertram Fane are brothers in misfortune and in enmity for the same abominable woman, for whose humiliation they must henceforth work in concert. What need is there to tell how the two friends hold secret interviews in a parlour cut out of primeval rock,-how they assume disguises and exchange vows,-how they discover the exact spot in the heart of the Apennines where Helen and Lucia are caged,-and how they liberate the oppressed damsels, ere Lucia has ceased to love her Chivoni, and Helen has consented to become a Catholic? The arama ends with a highly sensational scene on the roadway of a mountain-pass, from which Madame Ghetti is removed, "an undistinguishable mass—crushed to death"; whilst Chivoni and his English friends go their ways rejoicing, to live happily ever afterwards with their recovered darlings.

Life of Sir John Richardson, C.B. By the Rev. John M'Ilraith. (Longmans & Co.)

Among the Arctic worthies of our country, few names stand out more prominently than that of John Richardson. But he was more than an intrepid explorer. To him are we indebted for an extensive acquaintance with the Flora and Fauna of British North America, which he studied under circumstances of great difficulty. It would not have been well to have allowed such a man to pass from us without raising a biographical monument to his memory; and we are quite sure that many will desire to know the particulars of a life that was remarkably interesting and eminently useful.

John Richardson was born at Nith Place, Dumfries, on the 5th of November, 1787. His father rose to the dignity of Provost of Dundee, and his mother, who was a woman of vigorous understanding and clear judgment, had con-

0

f

r

e

d

of

d

er

n

lf

ly

18

&

he

th

r's

u-

ny

ld

he

od

ef

ie.

œ,

on ld.

at

rk

ire

er

he

he

ch

ds

us

N

the

by

to

iou

say

het

he

iud

bei

of ]

reti

was

felt

Goy

to i

who

Inti

pati

med

Lan

ing

Ass

hon

to s

icht

othe

of y

he l

a fi

wen

lowe

as t

clea

and

rem

ferv

hig

biog

mar

of h

told

faitl

prai

subj

exta

Cou

GIV

which

profilater

thes

of c

purp

neig

the

their

that

com

0

S

her son. When sufficiently educated, he was apprenticed to his uncle, Mr. Mundell, an eminent surgeon, in Dumfries, who allowed him during his apprenticeship to attend the classes in the University of Edinburgh. On passing his professional examination, he entered the Navy as assistant-surgeon, on board the Nymphe, and having served in this and other ships of war, was advanced to the rank of acting surgeon, six months before he had completed his twentyfirst year. But although he appears to have been fortunate with respect to the ships to which he was appointed, he became tired of a sea life; the circumstance, not mentioned by Mr. M'Ilraith, of his never having been able to get the better of sea-sickness during rough weather had also, we believe, some influence in determining him to settle as a medical practitioner

Happily for the cause of science, his private practice as a physician at Leith was not successful: and as the love of adventure was still strong, when the Admiralty resolved on organizing Arctic exploring expeditions, Richardson, though but recently married, applied to be appointed surgeon and naturalist to that for the exploration of the Arctic American coast. His application was successful, and from this period Richardson was a zealous cultivator of science. "I consider," he says, writing to his brother, "this appointment as affording a fairer prospect of advancement than any I have hitherto held; and as it will bring me into acquaintance with many scientific men, I am much pleased

with it."

A large portion of Mr. M'Ilraith's volume is occupied by an account of this expedition, taken from the narrative published by authority of the Admiralty. It could hardly be otherwise; for although the story of this celebrated expedition is well known, yet no life of Richardson would be at all complete in which it did not enter largely. To him Franklin, who was at its head, always maintained that the expedition was greatly indebted, not only for the success which it achieved, but also for the preservation from a violent death of several of its members. Indeed, there can be no doubt that had Richardson not shot Michel the Iroquois. who killed poor Hood, the lives of Franklin, Back, and others would have been sacrificed. How nobly Richardson behaved during the fearful trials to which the expedition was exposed, and how he cheered the drooping spirits of the party, are frequently mentioned by Franklin. All through their sufferings he manifested great patience and wonderful fortitudenatural results of his sincere yet unostentatious piety. These qualities abundantly appear in the following letter to his wife, written from the dreary solitude of the winter quarters of the expedition at Cumberland House;

6 March 1890 "At this season, your walks will be enlivened by the appearance of vegetation. The snowdrop and crocus have already peeped forth, and bedeck the trim parterres now so universal in front of the tasteful abodes of the citizens of Edinburgh. In my rambles round that good old town, I have often been amused to observe that the flowers were arranged so as to form the initials of the owner's name. In this remote country, Art has done nothing amiss, because she has done nothing. None of her creations chequer the face of the land, and break the sameness which prevails, particularly in the present season of the year. The miserable log-houses in which we dwell are scarcely to be distinguished in their winter dress from the fallen trees with which the woods abound. I could find in my heart to forgive the bad taste displayed in the erection of the most fantastic building that ever was constructed, for the sake of the contrast it produces. Where there is no Art, Nature loses half her charms. When I began my letter, I thought of the pleasure

you must be feeling, as an admirer of the works of God, in perceiving the earth bursting its frozen bands, and vegetation putting forth her powers. The joy, the exultation I have felt on such an occasion was fresh in my mind, and I could not but contrast extended. Winter, in unspotted livery, surrounds us. The snow covers the ground to the depth of three feet, and the trees bend under their ponderous load. If we pass the threshold of our hut and enter the forest, a stillness so profound prevails that we are ready to start at the noise created by the pressure of our feet on the snow. The screams of a famished raven or the crash of a lofty pine rending through the intenseness of the frost are the only sounds that invade the solemn silence. my walks I have accidentally met one of my com-panions in this dreary solitude, his figure, emerging from the shade, has conveyed with irresistible force to my mind the idea of a being rising from the grave. I have often admired the pictures our great poets have drawn of absolute solitude, but never felt their full force until now. What must be the situation of a human being alone on the wide, wide sea! How dreadful if without faith in God! An atheist could not dwell alone in the forests of America. I must not, however, go on writing in this strain: there are yet two months of winter to come. and I must endeavour to acquire and preserve that contentment which can render every situation tolerable. A thousand consolations offer themselves to one who is disposed to look for them.

At length, after an absence of three years and five months, and a journey in Arctic America of 5,550 miles, the expedition returned to England, in October, 1822.

The touching story of the privations and sufferings which had been heroically endured during the retreat through the Barren Grounds deeply moved the hearts of the British people; and the singular generosity of character dis-played by Dr. Richardson, combined with his perseverance and success as a naturalist, drew upon him many attentions from high quarters. He spent the winter in London; but Mr. M'Ilraith errs in stating that he was engaged during that period in "preparing the papers for Franklin's narrative." Dr. Richardson, of course, prepared that portion with which he was concerned; but the general account of the expedition was written by Franklin.

He then took up his residence in Edinburgh, where he was actively engaged in preparing for publication the Zoological Appendix to the Narrative of Parry's Second Voyage of Discovery; but, although thus pleasantly occupied and living amongst congenial friends, Arctic enterprise, full as it must have been of rough memories, still fascinated him; and when Franklin's plan for a second expedition to the Arctic regions was approved by the Admiralty, Richardson determined to accompany it. Of this enterprise Mr. M'Ilraith also gives a full account. Happily, success was attended by far less bodily suffering than was experienced during the first expedition; and, with reneed during the first expectation; and, with the exception of a few casualties, the explorers returned in safety, having added largely to our knowledge of the North American coast, made important experiments in magnetism, and secured large collections of natural history, especially in the department of botany.

Dr. Richardson was now appointed chief medical officer to the Melville Hospital, at Chatham; but, though thus promoted, he soon turned his attention again to the Arctic regions. and drew up a plan to complete the survey of the American coast westward of the Mackenzie river, volunteering at the same time to conduct the proposed expedition. The Government were not favourably disposed to such an undertaking; nor was Richardson's gallant offer to go out in search of Sir John Ross accepted by the Admiralty. He was now pro-

moted to Haslar Hospital, and, having lost his wife, he contracted a second marriage by an alliance with Miss Booth, a niece of Sir John Franklin. This union gave the latter great pleasure. In a letter written on the occasion Franklin says: "I cannot fully convey to you the very deep interest and pleasure which your letter gave me. There is no person for whom I have so great a regard as yourself. The prospect of your being united to my niece gives me very true happiness."

Haslar Hospital now occupied almost all Dr. Richardson's time. His efforts to induce the Admiralty to introduce necessary reforms in the Hospital management were unwearied His opinions and advice on hospitals were sought by Miss Nightingale, of whom we have

this interesting account :-

"Yesterday, I went by appointment to the Burlington Hotel, at five o'clock, to wait on Miss Nightingale, and talked with her till seven; during all that time answering questions, and occasionally making remarks on the present state of the public departments and hospitals. I was glad to find that our opinions were precisely alike. She wished to know the mode of conducting the naval hospitals, and how the medical officers obtained alterations amendments and supplies. After I had detailed my experience, she remarked that it was nearly as bad as in the army, and believed that both were branches of the Circumlocution Office. The only advantage that I could point out was that the Admiralty are much more liberal in their supplies.

There is the same difficulty in introducing the improvements of modern science, from the number of channels through which every suggestion must pass until the head of the office is called upon to decide regarding a matter of which he knows nothing, all the reasons for the change having filtered away in the progress upwards of the proposal. 'The weary Treasury,' she says, 'is at the root of all the evil.' Miss Nightingale is an earnest reformer of the right sort. She believes that the grievous failures of the past will not produce much future amendment.

But with all this engrossing work, his heart was still in the Arctic regions. His strong representations that another expedition should be sent out to discover the North-West Passage had considerable effect in leading to the organization of the fatal Franklin Expedition. Writing

to the Admiralty, he says-

"It is not on the existence of this Passage that my argument for new expeditions of discovery rests; for were it even proved that no practicable channel for ships can be found, still I hold it to be the duty of those who direct the councils of the British empire to provide for the exploring of every part of

His Majesty's dominions.'

Richardson's active measures in favour of this Arctic expedition had, doubtless, considerable effect on him when apprehensive for the safety of Franklin and his party. What he did is well remembered, and will be remembered long. Though at the head of our great naval hospital, created a knight, just married to his third wife, and father of several children, his duty was plain. He would go out in search of his former chief, and find him, if possible. In vain was he reminded that he was no longer young, and that to face the dangers and hardships of Arctic exploration at the age of sixtyone involved much prospect of peril. To these and similar representations, he made answer:-

"My going is a point of duty which I cannot conscientiously evade, unless I were convinced that another person could carry out my plan of search in the way that I have conceived it. But there is no one now alive who is acquainted with the track but myself, and no one who is so bound by the ties of friendship and affection to do his utmost to find Franklin if he should unhappily be in a situation in which he and his party cannot help themselves."

st

31

n-

lf. ce

11

ce

d

ve

he

100

nat

led

nly

the

wa

the

at

an

oro-

eart

ong

age

ani-

ing

hat

ests:

nnel

tial

t of

did

ered

aval

his

his

h of

In

nger ard-

xty-

hese r:-nnot

rack ties find ation ves." re is no doubt that, by associating Dr. Rae with himself in the undertaking, he paved the way to the first discovery of the relics of the Franklin party by the latter officer. The apprehensions that Sir John Richardson's health would suffer by the hardships of the enterprise were not verified. Dr. Rae declares that he only seemed to suffer once from fatigue during the long journey; and Mrs. Fletcher, his mother-in-law, says that "all at Haslar thought him looking better and younger on his return than when he went away"; pleasant evidence that, with indicious care. Arctic exploration is far from being unhealthy work.

Little more remains to be told. The situation of Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy having become vacant by the retirement of Sir William Burnett, Sir John Richardson applied for it; but the appointment was refused on the ground of advanced age; and though the disappointment was keenly felt, we cannot but commend the decision of Government which declined to appoint a person to this highly responsible and onerous office who was sixty-eight years of age.

In accordance with a previously formed reso-Intion, Sir John Richardson sent in his resignation, and was placed on the retired list of medical inspectors, having spent forty-eight years in the public service. The remainder of his life was passed in peaceful retirement at Lancrigg, in Westmoreland, varied by attending occasionally the meetings of the British Association and other scientific bodies, At home he devoted a large portion of his time to scientific pursuits, and especially to that of ichthyology, of which he knew more than any other person in this country. At length, full of years and honours, he sank quietly to rest:—

"On the evening of the 5th of January, 1867, he lighted his candle, and walked off to bed with a firm step. At eleven o'clock Lady Richardson a firm step. At eleven o clock Lady Alcharoson went upstairs. He was awake, and spoke of his plans for the next day. A long suspiration fol-lowed, and he passed through death to life." Sir John Richardson's firm grasp of facts, so

as to draw from them a sure deduction, and the clearness of his judgment, which almost intuitively formed a correct estimate both of men and things, were very remarkable. Not less remarkable, and of greater importance, was the fervid, simple, unwavering piety which guided

Of course, Mr. M'Ilraith's book is a partial ography. What life or memoir of a public biography. What life or memoir of a public man is not? But the author cannot be accused of having written in an unfaithful spirit. He had a noble subject for biography, and he has told the story of Sir John Richardson's life faithfully and well. We cannot extend this praise to the portrait accompanying the volume. It is by no means a good resemblance of the subject, and far more satisfactory likenesses are extant.

### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Country Towns, and the Place they fill in Modern Civilization. By the Author of 'Three Months' Rest at Pau.' (Bell & Daldy.)

GIVEN as padding in the journals and magazines which supply their readers with those not altogether profitable things to which journalism has in these later times applied the name of "Social Articles," these essays on the characteristics and influences of country towns would serve well enough the of country towns would serve well enough the purpose of those wordy compositions to which no man whose time is of any value to himself or his neighbours gives a second glance, although they are well calculated to amuse a certain number of the many decorous triflers who, whilst they pass their days in idleness, like to persuade themselves that they are conscientious stewards of the talents committed to their care. But an entire volume of "gooial cases" hourt matters on which the ince-

nious writer has nothing new to impart is rather too much of a thing which is not at all amusing, and only in the slightest possible degree instructive. In justice to the author of 'Three Months' Rest In justice to the author of 'Three Months' Rest at Pau,' it must be conceded that he is an intelligent, fluent, and thoroughly inoffensive social essayist; that he says in sufficiently neat terms a good many things that are not altogether false, a good many things that are not altogether true, and a still larger number of things which are trite. He does not weary us with statistical statements, and, does not weary us with statistical statements, and, without at any point sinking to flippancy, does his best to be amusing. That he has ever looked beneath the surface of country-town life his volume affords no evidence; but what he says on a subject concerning which he has very much to learn inclines us to the opinion that he knows a good deal about certain matters of which he says nothing. Of the family feuds and rancorous Mrs. Grundyism of provincial towns he says not a word; on the sectarian vincial towns he says not a word; on the sectarian bitterness and divisions of their religious life he is quite silent; he just glances at the prejudices which keep class apart from class, but seems quite ignorant of the pernicious effects of parochial insolence and servility on the natures of the men and women, and still more on the natures of the boys and girls who, as inhabitants of small provincial towns, are represented as living under conditions highly favourable to intellectual and moral health. These are only a few out of many matters that are alto-gether overlooked or are considered far too lightly by our essayist; but notwithstanding the shortcomings of his book, he is so favourable a specimen of his kind, that we commend him to the notice of persons who think it better to waste time over inferior essays than to waste it over inferior novels.

A Life's Search. By E. S. B. Sydney. (Masters.) In her Preface to this novelette for the conversion of sceptical curates and free thinking schoolmasters, the author says:—"The aim of the following pages is to set forth, in these times of liberty of thought and speech, the danger of a free and intellectual search for truth, either in the written pages of God's word, or in the written pages of His works, irrespective of that faith, preserved, according to promise, by the Holy Spirit, in the teaching of Christ's visible Church on earth. It may be asked, 'Why choose fiction as a means of conveying a lesson so solemn?' I answer, Because through fiction I can best find utterance for my belief that circumstances of God's providing, rather than man's circumstances of God's providing, rather than man's arguments, usually force conviction upon the minds of those unhappy ones who have wilfully encouraged in themselves the sin of Doubt." When we compare the grandeur of Miss Sydney's purpose with the insignificance of the means by which she hopes to accomplish it, we find ourselves smiling over Mr. Bright's story of the man who sold pills warranted to cure earthquakes. Miss Sydney, with good reason, holds that infidels often err through presumption; but it does not seem to have occurred to her that the enemies of infidelity may go astray through the same defect.

The Representation of the People Act, 1867; with Practical and Explanatory Notes, an Abstract of the Act and a full Index. By Robert Wilkinson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. (Stevens &

THE Reform Act of last session is a curiosity in many respects; and the light which it throws on the working of the Parliamentary mind on some subjects is not the least of its peculiarities. Take, for instance, the way in which our legislators deal with persons who give or receive bribes for votes, and we see at once that the ways of our legislators are not our ways. In the matter of the disfran-chised boroughs, the case was quite clear, and the proper mode of treatment would seem equally plain. Mr. A., of Red Herring Row, Yarmouth, is a base fellow, who will sell his vote if he can. This was proved before the Commissioners; and he was put into Schedule B. accordingly. The

cation situate within the borough of Yarmouth. cation situate within the borough of Yarmouth. The legislature seems somehow to have thrown the blame rather upon the qualification than upon the elector; and, in respect of any other qualification, Mr. A. and the other respectable persons whose names are in Schedule B. may continue to sell their votes as heretofore. Truly, there would sell their votes as heretofore. Truly, there would seem to be much force in the warning attributed to the Lord Chief Justice, "Don't send that bribing fellow to us, we shall have to be in earnest." The little book before us is a very favourable specimen of its class. Each section of the statute is followed by notes, containing such the statute is followed by notes, containing such explanations as are necessary for the complete understanding of its provisions, on the plan adopted by the late Mr. Shelford in his valuable treatises. It may be gathered that this explanation is no light task, from the fact that the passage which requires that a voter "shall be of full age and not subject to any legal incapacity" needs twelve closely-printed pages of explanatory notes. Mr. Wilkinson has wisely abstained from all discussion of the political or constitutional merits or defects of the Act; and, having obviously expended much labour on his task, he has succeeded in promuch labour on his task, he has succeeded in producing a practical work, which will be eminently useful to persons in any way concerned in carrying out the Act and to the public in general.

Rules and Exercises in the French Language, by L. Stièvenard (Longmans & Co.), is a work of considerable merit, prepared by a practised teacher, who is fully alive to the requirements of English who is tully alive to the requirements of English youth, and shows destreity in meeting them. We should have been better pleased if he had managed to reduce it to a smaller compass, or, at any rate, made a more marked distinction between the essentials and subordinate matters. The exercises for translation both ways are appropriate, and conveniently placed near the part of the grammar they are intended to illustrate, but seem to require vocabularies, which, however, are not given. It is a great mistake to give long lists of words to be learnt by heart. The verbs are well treated, though at too great length.—Those who cannot obtain the assistance of a French teacher may imperfectly supply the deficiency by consulting French Pronunciation Simplified, and French and English nunciation Simplified, and French and English Similarities, by J. Nottelle, B.A. Paris (Simpkin & Co.), which is a series of lessons containing rules and exercises on pronunciation. The subject is treated as well as perhaps it could be in a book, but of course the living voice is a far better medium for conveying such instruction.—A Short German Accidence for the Use of Wellington College, by J. D. Lester, B.A. (Nutt), is precisely what it professes to be, and nothing more.

We have on our Table What we must do to be Saved, by Richard Baxter, edited by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart (Printed for Private Cir-Alexander B. Grosart (Printed for Private Circulation),—Proceedings at the Public Breakfast held in Honour of William Lloyd Garrison, Esq., of Boston, Massachusetts, in St. James's Hall, London, on Saturday, June 29, 1867 (Tweedie),—The York Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List, and Church Almanack, 1868 (Parker),—Index to the Times Newspaper, 1867, Automath Calendar, 1867, paper, 1867, Autumnal Quarter, October 1st to December 31st (Palmer),—Floriculture: a Book of Reference for Amateur and Professional Gardeners, Reference for Amateur and Professional Gardeners, with Practical Suggestions on the Cultivation of Flowers generally and Florists Flowers in particular, with Hints on Window Gardening, by George M. F. Glenny, jun. (Bemrose & Sons). We have also the following pamphlets: Judgment delivered by the Right Hon. Sir Robert Phillimore, D.C.L., Official Principal in the Court of Arches, in the Cases of Martin v. Mackonochie and Flamank v. Simpson, edited by Walter G. F. Phillimore, B.A. (Butterworths),—The Circulation of Roman Catholic Versions of the Bible by the British and Foreign Bible Society: the Defence of the Practice examined, Bible Society: the Defence of the Practice examined, purpose of those wordy compositions to which no man whose time is of any value to-himself or his heighbours gives a second glance, although they are well calculated to amuse a certain number of the many decorous triflers who, whilst they pass their days in idleness, like to persuade themselves that they are conscientious stewards of the talents committed to their care. But an entire volume of "social essay" about matters on which the inge-

man

com

The

hres nnde

port In t

stari

mon

un du

sure

then

him

at C

gaid

suad

get

Rott

Holl

That the f

Puri

with

in fa

who in h

anxi

to Ba

port

ansv

least

frien

Pern'

dari

nom

metl

seem

dam

nuty

cour

fall:

he c

mee

that

of C

com

mer

mine

their

man

balls

and

not :

his 1

that

takir

pres

nam of 1

merl

part

and

findi

of th

ring

pany

twei

riage with a Deceased Wife's Sister; a Reply to the Rev John Hannah's Pamphlet on the Subject by William Jones (Wilson),—How to return Members to Parliament without the Corruption, Bribery, attendant on General Elections, by Herbert William Hart (Simpkin & Marshall),—Our Sham Army and How to make a Real One, by Capt. R. W. Phipps (Longmans),—Some Thoughts on the Irish Difficulty, by an Irish Catholic M.P. (Ridgway),—Rating of Railways, by Edward Ryde (Cassell),—Board of Works for the Limehouse District: Report of the Medical Officer of Health for the Year ending Ladyday, 1867; with Supplementary and Conclusive Remarks on the Cholera Epidemic in the East of London,—The London Gas Companies and the Legislature in 1867, by a Director of the Imperial Gas Company (Wilson),—An Essay on the Advan-tages of Milford Haven as a Commercial Port of National Importance, by John Coke Fowler, Esq. (Carmarthen, Welshman Office),—An Outline of the American School System, with Remarks on the Establishment of Common Schools in England, by Jesse Collings (Simpkin & Marshall),—On Some Characteristics of Modern Philosophy; being a Criticism on some Portions of the Writings of Sir William Hamilton, Mr. Mill, and Prof. Grote, by George Barraclough, M.A. (Bell & Daldy),—and Dr. Barry's Reply to Mr. E. Pugin, Postscript to Second Edition (Murray).

#### CHILDREN'S STORIES.

The Children's Album of Pretty Pictures, With Short Stories, By Uncle John, (Cassell, Petter & Galpin.)

Uncle John's Album of attractive pictures and brief stories told in easy words, belongs to the class of books for little children which, even in these days of prolific production of juvenile litera-ture, does not equal the requirements of our nur-series and play-rooms. Uncle John's stories are not novelettes for precocious Misses, but brief tales adapted to the intelligence of little boys and girls who are still learning to spell words of one syllable : and each story is accompanied with a suitable picture. The volume exactly meets a want to which the Athenœum has on more than one occasion called attention; and a small six-year-old lass of our acquaintance who has had it in her keeping for several days pronounces it to be "a capital

A Sister's Bye-Hours. By the Author of 'Studies for Stories.' (Strahan & Co.)

THE seven stories of this volume are greatly inferior to the 'Studies for Stories' which some three years since drew from us an expression of cordial approbation as sketches of considerable power and greater promise. The last and shortest of the tales is the least open to objection, and would find its proper public in a magazine for schoolboys. pathos of 'The Clouded Intellect' is that of the religious tract rather than of a wholesome story for young minds. In 'Laura Richmond' there are signs of the good qualities that distinguished 'Studies for Stories': but it is deficient in construction, and does not altogether please at any point but the concluding scene, where Laura Richmond discerns new comeliness in the scarred face of her old lover, Dick Vernon. "How much more beautiful," runs the narrative, "the somewhat handsome face appeared now that it was adorned with that slight scar, and how much more interesting the whole man appeared with that becoming sling and the somewhat steady set of the mouth, which looked as if he had summoned up all his strength to do battle with pain, and keep its presence to himself, and keep all expression of it down, there is no use in trying to describe. But Laura felt it, and what she did when her mother and Grace left her alone with him nobody would have told, if she had not told it herself afterwards, and seemed to think it the most natural thing in the world. He lifted up his somewhat hollow eyes and looked at her; it cannot be said that he felt any conscious regret for what he had done; but he did think, because he did not know better, that it had lessened his chance with the woman whom he loved; and while she imagined that he had become beau-

tiful, he remembered that he was maimed. She when he looked at her, and moved towards him; and when, as she came up to him, he also rose, she said, with a kind of sweet entreating in her soft voice, 'Dick, will von kiss me?' had always been thought an odd girl. Everybody said she was; but she was my friend, and perhaps that was the reason why I never could see it." If 'A Sister's Bye-Hours' contained more of such writing as this slight piece, it would have occasioned us less disappointment. In the future, the author of 'Studies for Stories' must be more anxious to amuse and less quick to preach.

The Darwins: a Tale. By A. M. D. J. (Saunders, Otley & Co.)

BENEATH the average standard of the class of liter-DENEATH the average standard of the class of therature to which it belongs, 'The Darwins' is one of those novelettes for the play-room which are usually published shortly before the Christmas holidays. In the children's season, the author would command a word or two of kindly mention; but at a time when the critical mind is not prepared, by established usage, to pass judgment on literary toys, she must be content with a mere announcement of

Frank Henly; or, Honest Industry will Conquer. By the Hon. Thomas M'Combie. (Low & Co.) Mr. M Combie has yet to master the rudiments of romantic art: but if his story misses success with the public, its failure will not be due to want of a happy ending. After working his way upwards from poverty to opulence, Frank Henly concludes his narrative of adventure with these words:—"I had overcome my troubles early in life, and had at the age of twenty-four an ample competency, a happy home, and kind connexions, so that I was contented; having, in fact, nothing further to desire." With nothing further to desire, how long will young Frank be satisfied with his perfect prosperity?

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Baker's Christ Teaching on the Lake Gennesarct, 12mo, 1/6 cl. Bryon's Lights through a Lattice, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Brown's Lights through a Lattice, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Brown's Lights through a Lattice, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Byron's Poetical Works, roy. 8vo. 5/cl. Byron's Poetical Works, roy. 8vo. 6/cl. Byron's Poetical Works, roy. 8vo. 12/cl. Byron's Poetical Works, roy. 8vo. 12/cl. 8vo. 9vo. 12/cl. Penwick's Morbid State of the Stomach, &c., 8vo. 12/cl. Penwick's Morbid State of the Stomach, &c., 8vo. 12/cl. Hadley's Stories of Old Bible Narratives, 12mo. 3/c cl. Herbert's Lady, Abyssinia and its Apoetic, cr. 8vo. 6/cl. Hopp's Foeth Analysis of Poetics, roy. 8vo. 1/cl. 10pe's Bock about Boys, cr. 8vo. 1/cl. 10pe's Bock about Boys, cr. 8vo. 1/cl. 10pe's Bock about Boys, cr. 8vo. 1/cl. 10pe's Ten Manchester Lectures, cr. 8vo. 1/cl. 10pe's Bock about Boys, 12po. 1/cl. 10pe's Ten Manchester Lectures, 12po. 1/cl. 10pe's Ten Manchester Le

#### HISTORY OF VOTING BY BALLOT.

April 8, 1868 FEW subjects in our political history are involved in so much doubt as the modern revival of voting by the ballot-box. Materials for a true account of how we came to use this method must exist in books and manuscripts; but they have not yet been brought together; and it is with the hope of engaging better scholars and antiquaries than myself the quest, that I venture to print the following

We all know that the men who either invented or perfected all our noblest arts-the Greeks-invented this method of Free Voting. These Greeks were a great people; they wanted in their leaders something better than hard fists and broad acres; genius, virtue, heroism, sacrifice; and, to get what they wanted, they contrived a method of voting over which fellows with hard fists and big estates could exercise little or no control. This contrivance was the ballot-box—the happy product of the highest civilization. From Greece it came to Rome, and from Rome it descended to the modern world. Not in a right line, however. It was lost, like

other good things, in the dark ages. In these dark ages, the hard fists got their own again : the bar barians swept away the ballot; and they restored. under the feudal system, the ancient drum-head vote. A conquering horde, if it permits voting at all, is sure to insist on the votes being given under the master's eye. But the end of the dark ages came at last: with the revival of learning and liberty came a new spirit; and the first weapon which was seized by the emancipated nations was the free and personal vote.

It is commonly supposed that the Dutch began
. We know that when that noble and gallant the when that when that notice and gallant people had shaken off their chains, they proceeded to secure the liberties they had won, by admitting the right of every freeman to take a free and untrammelled part in public affairs. Those stout Dutch citizens saw the many advantages offered by free voting in their contests with their Spanish tyrants. They introduced it into their chapters and companies, into their estates circles. The ballot enabled them to learn each other's views ; to act promptly, to act in union, to act without fear. This new way of taking opinion vexed their opthis high political art was carried into the neighbouring states. From Rotterdam it came into England. It was tried in the City : and it was very much liked. But it met with a great and power-ful enemy; "and thereby hangs a tale."

In the course of that great work on which our energetic Master of the Rolls, is seconded by his learned deputy, Mr. Duffus Hardy,—that of reading and sorting all our State papers, so as to give all Englishmen an easy access to the actual records of our national life,-Mr. John Bruce has turned up, within the last few days, a couple of papers which let us into the important secret of how and why the ballot-box was finally brought into use among us. It was not the first time; but it was the final time. It came to us from Holland in the bad days of Charles the First; came in the year 1637; the year in which Hampden was condemned for not paying ship-money; the year in which Prynne was branded on the cheek with burning irons; in which Bastwick and Burton had their ears cut off in Palace Yard. At such a time there was need for some protection against the inquisitorial and ubiquitous tyranny of the Court and Crown. In those days there was in the city of London an old and prosperous company of traders into foreign parts, known as the Merchant Adventurers of England. The charters of these traders went back to the days of King John; and this ancient corporation of dealers in wool and wine had factories in many ports, and very great branches in Hamburg, Rotterdam and Delft. Now these three cities were full of English exiles, for in those bad days England had her bands of expatriated men, as Poland, Italy and Hungary have had in these days. In each of these foreign cities an English Puritan church had been set up, and the London merchant who went out to live and trade in them, being a Puritan at home, became a member of one of these churches abroad. This fact was a sharp thorn in the side of Laud, whose anger was chiefly fired against the congregation worshipping at Delft. King and Archbishop looked about them for a man who would worry these exiles without putting the Crown to any expense. And they hit upon their plan. Hanging, unpleasantly, on the skirts of their Court was a man named Edward Misselden, who knew something of City affairs. He had made himself known to Charles by suggesting schemes for raising money, and to Laud by writing against the Puritan divines. He had sometimes been a chapman, more frequently he had been a spy. This fellow, the King and Laud got the Merchant Adventurers to appoint their deputy at Delft, where he soon repaid his patrons in the way they most desired; for he persuaded the merchants to advance a considerable sum of money to Charles, and he sowed the seeds of a thousand quarrels in the little Puritan church. But his zeal outran his power. When the merchants found that the King's friend not only thrust his hands into their pockets, but meddled with their religious service, they deposed him from his chair, and put a better

68

ark

red.

at

ges

gan

ting

tont

hora niah allot

act

fear.

op-

igh.

Eng-

wer-

ding e all

ords

rned

ners

and

3270.0

the

year

nned

hich

their hare

uisi-

and

v of

ven-

aders

and

and

reat

riles ls of gary

t up,

, be-

aud,

nere

Arch.

rould

n to

their who

nade

emes

ainst

en a

spy.

hant Delft.

they

ts to

arles.

la in

utran

t the

their vice, etter

man into his place. Then came a row. Misselden complained to his patrons. What could they do? The fellow had his plan: he always had his plan break up the factory at Delft; put the agencies under one man; confine the company to a single port—to Rotterdam—as the nearest to London. In that way, he said, the Puritan exiles would be starved into submission; and moneys could be more readily got for the King. All this was done. To their grievous loss, the merchants had to break To their grievous loss, the merchants had to break up their homes, to close their magazines, and remove their families to Rotterdam. We may be sure they did not love the man who had caused them all this trouble; and they would not elect him to be their deputy at Rotterdam. Then Misselden came to London, and asked for a place at Court. What place? "Clerk of the Council," at Court. What place? "Clerk of the Council," said the gentleman. But Charles could not persuade his Council to have such a clerk. "Then get me appointed deputy in Rotterdam." But how could this be done when the merchants in Rotterdam refused? "Take the election," said the old schemer, "away from the servants in Holland, and vest it in their masters in England. That was a happy thought; one which exactly hit the fancy of Laud and Charles. In London those Puritan merchants would not dare to vote against the King. To make things safe, Charles wrote with his own hand to the governor and deputy. in favour of his friend and—creditor: the man for whom he wished to provide a place, though not in his own council chamber. The governor was anxious to oblige his Sovereign; perhaps anxious to save his ears; but he was bound to consult the merchants, and he found that in all the foreign ports his partners loudly protested against electing Misselden again. Charles would not receive that missed again. Charles would not receive that answer. His will was law; and in London, at least, it should be obeyed. He sent word that his friend must be elected. Well, a Court was called, and his friend was not elected. Enraged at this rebuff in his own capital, the King sent for the record, that he might know the names of those daring merchants who had gone against his royal nomination; but the record, when he got it, told him nothing that he wanted to hear; for he found that the election had been conducted by ballot—a new method of taking opinion which these merchants seem to have learned from their friends of Rotterdam. When the King called the governor and de-puty, he was told they had not been present in the court, so that these things had been done, and yet there was no man upon whom the royal rage could fall; no one whose ears he could slice, whose cheek he could brand? The baffled King summoned a meeting of his Privy Council at Hampton Court; that Council met on the 17th of September, and the King appeared in person to denounce this unmanly invention of the balloting-box. The Lords of Council sympathized in his rage. Things were coming to a pretty pass, when a mob of City merchants not only dared to assert their right to mind their own business, but proceeded to elect their own servants against the King's express command, by means of a wooden box and a few little balls; and yet nobody could be burnt on the cheek and shorn of his ears for the offence! That was not a state of things to be borne. The King and his lords drew up two orders of the jury against that box, and these two bits of the un-written history of England I shall now cite :-

"At Hampton Court, 17th September, 1637.
"His Majesty, this day present in Council, taking into consideration two several petitions presented to His Majesty and this Board, in the name of the Governors, Assistants, and Fellowship of Merchant Adventurers of England, against Mr. Edward Misselden, whom His Majesty had for-merly recommended to be chosen Deputy of that part of the said Company which reside at Rotterdam, and having heard some of the said Company, and finding that neither the Governor nor the Deputy of that Company did personally appear in prefer-ring either of the said petitions against the said Misselden, notwithstanding that by the said Company's Charter it is alleged the government is committed to the Governor or his Deputy and to twenty-four discreet persons of the said Fellowship, and notwithstanding that the said Company did

use a balloting-box in the choice propounded by His Majesty to be made of the said Misselden as aforesaid, it is ordered by His Majesty, with the advice of the Board in the first place, that a balloting-box shall be no more used by the said Company, nor by any other Company, in any of their elections or other business, as they tender His Majesty's displeasure, and will answer the same at the Board. And as concerning the nomination of a fit man to be Deputy at Rotterdam for the said Company, be Deputy at Rotterdam for the said Company, it is by His Majesty's express command ordered that the Aldermen and all the grave and most ancient and experienced men of that Company be forthwith called together, and that they join with the said Governor and Deputy in the said nomination, and make such choice as they shall hold fit nation, and make such choice as they shall hold it both for His Majesty's service and reducing of things to better order abroad than they now stand. Whereof the Governor, Deputy, and Company of Merchant Adventurers are to take notice, and to give account of the same to the said Board with convenient speed."

The second paper runs thus:-

"At Hampton Court, this 17th of September, 1637.
"His Majesty, this day sitting in Council, taking into consideration the manifold inconveniences that may arise by the use of balloting boxes, which is of late begun to be practised by some Corporations and Companies, did declare his utter dislike thereof, and, with the advice of their Lordships, ordered that no Corporation nor Company, either within the City of London and liberties, or elsewhere in this His Majesty's kingdom, shall use or permit to be used in any businesses whatsoever balloting-box, as they tender His Majesty's displeasure, and will answer the contrary at their peril. Whereof, as well the Lord Mayor of the City of London for the time being, and all other Mayors and head officers of Corporations, as all Governors, Masters, and Wardens of all Companies in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, and elsewhere, are to take notice and to see this His Majesty's pleasure and commandment duly observed."

In that way the principle of free voting made its final invasion, its final conquest, of this country. But this was not the first time the ballot-box had been used in England; though it is likely enough that its rapid growth and constant use among us date from that time, and derive from these orders of the day. It is not beyond suspicion that we English may have been the original revivers of the method, and that the Dutch patriots may have first heard of the ballot from their English friends, the Puritan exiles. The ballot-box was certainly in use in London more than a century before it was re-introduced from Holland. In the city manuscripts (cited by Orridge) we have the following

"In all matters concerning the election of Aldermen, etc., which need to be written and tried by way of scrutiny, such matters shall be tried by the new gilt box, brought in by the Chamberlain, whereon is written these words, 'Yea,' 'Nav.'" 'Nav.

This city chamberlain may turn out to be the original contriver of the modern ballot-box. The method was in use for some years, as we see by a later entry, 1533:-

"In every matter of gravity the box shall be brought into Court, and by putting in of white or black peas, the matter is to take effect or not."

Can any reader of these words supply me with an earlier instance of the use of a ballot-box, either abroad or at home?

W. Hepworth Dixon.

#### THE VILLEMARQUÉ BUBBLE.

Quimper, March 26, 1868.

THE Athenœum of Jan. 11 published an article on M. de la Villemarqué, which commences thus:

"At last the Villemarqué bubble has burst." Two publics to this continue. replies to this article appeared in the numbers of Feb. 15 and 22 of the same journal, one of S.P.T., the other of Mr. W. Dyke. As this latter one has nothing to do with the question, there is no occasion to notice it. I shall limit myself to re-establish-

I. Le Barzaz-Breiz.—Before publishing this work, M. de la Villemarqué became known by a discovery which caused some excitement in the learned world. We find, in fact, in Le Courrier Français of Oct. 28, 1835, the following:—"M. de la Villemarqué, son of the deputy of the same name, has just discovered in a church on the Black Mountain seen Marchie the school fack. Mountains, near Morlaix, the poetry of Quin-Clan (Guènc'hlan), in vain sought by those who take an interest in ancient literary monuments, a few frag-ments of which have hardly escaped the effect of time. These poetical effusions are of the fifth and sixth centuries. Quin-Clan was the Merlin of the Bretons, if not the veritable Merlin of the Chivalry of Romance." The journals of the day reproduced this notice, and M. Francesque Michel published an article in the Foreign Quarterly Review (April,

1836, p. 238).
Unfortunately, this precious manuscript was lost almost as soon as it was discovered. Well-informed persons pretend that it was carried off by a third Merlin, who must not be confounded with his two oredecessors. A short time after this wonderful discovery, M. de la Villemarqué published his 'Barzaz-Breiz,' but the incorrectness of the text of the first edition showed the very imperfect knowledge of M. de la Villemarqué at that time, as well as that of his colleague the Abbé G., who was but little in advance of him in this respect This he seems to have been aware of, for his next colleague, the Abbé H., a gentleman well known in Brittany, was better acquainted with the language. Brittany, was better acquainted with the language. From this second partnership issued another edition, the only fault of which was that the text was simple imagination. The most surprising feature that strikes any one who examines the 'Barzaz-Breiz' is the very perfection of the work; for there is no doubt that if any one thought of putting into verse the Episodic History of Bretagne, he could not have succeeded better than the editor of the 'Barzaz-Breiz.' We have everything there, from the Druids to the Chonans—not a single link from the Druids to the Chouans—not a single link of the chain wanting. Such a regularity and perfection is of itself à priori suspicious, while a critical examination confirms that suspicion.

examination confirms that suspicion.

The songs of which the volume is made up are divided under two heads: First, pretended ancient histories, as 'La Prophétie de Guenc'hlan,' 'La Marched'Arthur,' 'La Submersion de la Ville d'Is,' 'Le Tribut de Nomenoë,' 'Le Vin des Gaulois,' &c., all of which I believe to be simple fabrications and forgeries. It is remarkable that those which are represented as the most ancient are the most perfect of the collection. Many are composed in triplets, like the well-known Triads of Britain. Secondly, nke the well-known triads of Britain. Secondly, the songs of which the prototypes are known, but which have been altered to give them an historic character and appearance of antiquity, such as 'Les Vépres des Grenouilles,' whence M. de la Villemarqué has extracted all his Druidic learning,— 'Le Retour d'Angleterre,' in which some gentlemen raise an army between two contiguous parishes,— 'Les Jeunes Gens de Plouyé,' where the author introduces the Bishop B. de Rosmadoc, although he died forty-five years before the circumstances men-tioned in the ballad, 'Les Liqueurs,' where Moelon, having collected his forces at Kergrist, to assist the town of Craon, on the south-west, is made by our author to march towards Callac, on the north-east. 'Le Lepreux' is assigned by him to a north-east. Le Lepreux is assigned by him to a period anterior to the fifteenth century, as leprosy had vanished from Brittany at that time. Unfor-tunately for his argument, the police put forth an edict concerning the lepers of the town in Quimperlé in 1608.

But here I must stop, for it would require a volume to mention all his anachronisms and inconsequences. For the last twenty years I have traversed all parts of Brittany, and especially Finisterre, and have spent many days in the very localities where M. de la Villemarqué states he has collected his parties. collected his ancient songs and poems. I, however, have never had the good luck to find the least trace of them. I have inquired of those who are best acquainted with our Breton manners and customs, acquainted with our Breton manners and customs, namely, Messieurs P. Proux and Lugel, our two best contemporary Breton poets, whose competence and knowledge as regards popular songs are un-questionable. They tell me that they have never

origination originate orig

Pom

rapio

with

erup

was

atud

of m

tion,

Torr

char bein

he in

sista

scrib

hear

88 0

surfa

year

heat

exan

in th

said

gists

on it

truth

affair

cragi

tain,

Vest

pend

five

lips the f

in o

write

form

agree

from

humi

I ha

volca simil

case

Cozz

was :

great

to al

visit

short

swee

mid-

east;

-So

flash

and,

visite

Univ

Geol

repor

and i

men,

quest

and.

certa

on t

"Ev

The

had

met in Lower Britanny with the names of Gwenc'hlan, Arthur, Merlin and Nominoë, either in existing poems or popular traditions. I applied also to mg poems or popular traditions. I applied also to the inspectors of primary schools, who were ordered in 1851, 52, 53, by the minister of public instruction, to collect the popular songs in the rural districts. They gave me the same answer. There is no occa-sion to add to these remarks. M. d'Arbois de Jubainville, correspondent of the Institute of France, has asked for explanations (Revue Critique, 23rd Nov., 1867). The editor of the 'Barzaz-Breiz has up to this time preserved the most profound

II. Les Citations du 'Catholicon' de Lagadeuc I shall only say one word on the point that S.P.T. has endeavoured to confuse, not knowing how to extricate himself. It was, however, a simple matter to point out the transcript of Lagadeuc's work that M. de la Villemarqué followed. M. H. Gaidoz, at my request, was kind enough to collate my text with the MS. of Lagadeuc, and has assured me that my quotations agree with it. It is easy to understand that the inconceivable blunders I have pointed out, in the preface of my edition of the Catholicon, were not acknowledged with good grace. There they are, and it is not my duty to

explain them.

III. S.P.T. commences by asking a series of questions which I will at once answer. The savant alluded to is Dr. Guest. The work is the 'Bardes Bretons,' of M. de la Villemarqué. The poem is the Elegy of Kyndelan. The MS. is not in the Red Book of Hergest, but the Black one of Hengwrt of

Carmarthen.

At p. 124 of the 'Bardes Bretons' (edition 1850) is the following statement, or rather this is the English of it: "This poem (the author speaks of the Elegy of Kyndelan) is taken from the Black Book engwrt, collated with the Redone of Herghest The two MSS, sufficiently agreeing for the most part, differ essentially in three parts:—1. Strophe 19, section 5, is wanting in the first-mentioned MS. and which I have restored from the other MS.—2 Strophe 6, section 7, followed in the Red Book by this stanza, but incomplete, altered, unintelligible, and not to be found in the Black Book. Not know ing its meaning, therefore, I did not think it desirable to reproduce it.—3. The last strophes of sections 7 and 8, entirely reproduced from the Black Book, but omitted by the copyist of the Red Book, a MS. two centuries later than the other, perhaps from a wish of not reflecting on the memory of the Bard, the reproach of Paganism, if not of superstition." Nothing certainly can be more precise or definite than such a statement. But some time afterwards Dr. Guest appears to have entertained some doubts, the result of which was the following com-munication from him to the 'Archæologia Cambrensis' (see No. 34, pp. 139-140):-"There is extant an old Welsh marwnard, or elegy, which bewails the death of a certain Welsh Prince named Kyndylan. The poem is generally ascribed to Llywarch Hen, who is said to have lived in the sixth century. It was edited by Owen Pugh, chiefly, it would seem, from the Red Book of Hergest, a MS. of the fourteenth century, and now the property of Jesus College, Oxford. It was published by him first in the "Myryrian Archæology," and secondly, with a tran-lation, in a separate volume, which contains a collection of Llywarch Hen's poems. It was afterwards edited, with a translation, by Villemarqué in his 'Bardes Bretons,' professedly from the Black Book of Carmarthen, a MS. of the twelfth century. The first editor modernized the orthography, and frequently altered the wording of his MS.; and as one third of his translation is open to question, these are liberties which no critical reader will be slow to pardon. But if the reader be dissatisfied with Owen Pugh's edition, the edition of Villemarqué is little likely to secure his confidence. The peculiarities of the language must, I should , arrest the attention of every one that has studied the comparative grammar of the Celtic dialects; and the perplexities that they occasioned one were so great that I was at last driven to take a journey into Merionethshire with a view of comparing the printed text with its supposed original.

I went over the Black Book page by page, but could find in it no trace whatever of the Elegy of us the more regret to see it blemished by this

Kyndylan. There were three poems in the MS. with which the name of Llywarch Hen was connected, but only in occasional stanzas did they exhibit any correspondence with the poems that appear in Villemarque's volume. I mention the fact, but offer no explanation of it." These are the remarks of Dr. Guest. Mr. Skene has confirmed the accuracy of the facts mentioned by Dr. Guest, and Mr. Thomas Stevens has invited M. de la Villemarqué to give some explanation, but he has not been more successful than M. Arbois de Jubainville as regards the 'Barzaz-Breiz.' M. de la Villemarqué appears, therefore, to have a dread of such explanations.

To conclude cette triste affaire, it seems that M. de la Villemarqué is a remarkable discoverer. He commences by finding at the outset of his literary existence a manuscript which disappears dans les brouillardes de la lune; then he finds in Brittany songs which no one after him has found; he next discovers in the 'Catholicon' of Lagadeuc definitions, the reverse of what is actually to be found there; and finally he finds in the Black Book poems the inquiry after which has been a veritable mystification for the most distinguished and honourable savants. It now remains for him to find good reasons to justify his discoveries. Otherwise, every one will be authorized to say with the writer of the article in the Athenœum of Jan. 11, "All his work wants verifying, and none of his conclusions can be trusted till confirmed by sounder heads."

R. F. LE MEN, Archiviste du Département, Quimper.

#### THE FIRST BOOK IN TURKISH.

April 6, 1868.

The note of Prof. Vámbéry is of more interest than appears from its wording. He does not mean the first book merely in Osmanli Turkish, but the first book in any of the languages or dialects of the great Turkish family, Uigur having been one of the earliest cultivated languages of the family. The Uigur is still said to be spoken on the borders of Tibet and Mongolia. Hodgson has given a vocabulary of the Igur, who are mixed up with the Hor or Horpa, and whose language he rightly describes as Turkish. Dr. Latham makes the strange mistake of denying this, and asserts it to be Tibetan.

HYDE CLARKE.

#### SCRIPTURAL WORDS IN MUSIC.

63, New Bond Street, April 8, 1868.

As the publishers of the music and libretto of Professor Bennett's last work, 'The Woman of Samaria,' we would beg to remind your musical critic that there are many precedents for composers setting words to music that have been selected from various portions of the Holy Scriptures, consequently not consecutive nor strictly grammatical; for instance, the celebrated "Hallelujah" Chorus 'The Messiah' is taken from Revelations, chap. ix. verse 6, chap. xi. verse 15, and chap. ix. verse 16; and more recently Mr. H. F. Chorley, in his libretto (also published by us) of 'The Bride of Neath Valley,' performed at the Eisteddfod in 1866, introduces in the Church scene of that work an Anthem taken from Psalm exxviii., in which the singular and plural occur, viz., "Blessed are all they that fear the Lord, and walk in his ways. For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands : O well is thee, and happy shalt thou be.'

LAMBORN COCK & Co.

### DELITZSCH'S 'BIBLICAL PSYCHOLOGY.'

I have taken the trouble of looking over the translation of Delitzsch published by the Messrs. Clark, to see if it is as faulty as it is called. Even though it were, we all owe too much to the enterprise of these publishers for our esteem to be marred by one case of imperfection. The issue of that immense series of translations from which some of us have got best part of the best we know is a thing to be proud of, and one can sympathize with the reproach of ungenerousness which the pub-

extraordinary volume; for, making all allowand for slips and for the abstruseness of the subject, the book is full of curiosities. They are not "a few" and they are not "slips" at all, but plain misunderstandings easily accounted for. Many arise, for example, from confounding words which happen to resemble each other; as, sittlich and similich, Gegenstand and Gegensatz, wirklich and wirksam, mitten and mittelst, ruhen and beruhen, tragend and ertragsam, gleich and gleichsam, unerlässlich and unzulässig, Ausführung and Anführung, gewärtig and gegenvärtig. Who that has gone over the same ground can fail to detect the inexperience which tumbles at such combinations as sei with denn, wie with auch, begriffen with in, ohne with dass? No doubt there are some mysterious products, as when unsere Alten nennen es becomes Our Father's [with the apostrophe] name is. I can conceive no explanation of that, nor any excuse. But in multitudes of other cases, in the chaos created among the pro-nouns and the entanglement among the parenthetic clauses, or in the helpless attempts to render the word "wohl," there is no difficulty in recognizing the laudable painstaking of a learner; on whom, however, the task of such a translation should never have been imposed. This trying of the 'prentice hand on German theology accounts largely for the common charge of mistiness; and so the unskilful laugh while the judicious grieve.

The publishers, no doubt, feel disappointed, but their fame and merit stand too high to need any appeal ad misericordiam, or to generosity; and if ever the book goes to a second edition, it will be seen from the hosts of necessary alterations and corrections how just the strictures have been.

L. R. M'L. R.

A word or two should end the matter now. It is useless to give more instances of blundering when Dr. Wallis and Messrs. Clark cannot be made to see in them anything but "a few slips in the translation and some printer's errors"; only I should like to know how many, and how gross mistakes may be allowed in "a good and faithful translation." If Dr. Wallis has not exceeded the number of grace, or if he has made no other than pardonable slips, then the standard of accuracy is low indeed.

With regard to Messrs. Clark's complaint of the want of generosity on my part, I have only to say, that if their principle were carried out such journals as the Athenaum would be of no use, and pub lishers would have a little too much in their own hands. Any appeal ad misericordiam is vain, so long as there are in this country German scholars competent enough to produce a true and readable rendering of a book which, in its matter, is not particularly abstruse, and in difficulty of style, I must repeat, not above the average.

THE STUDENT.

### PROF. PHILLIPS AT VESUVIUS.

Naples, April, 1868. It has been my privilege to accompany Prof. Phillips, during his brief sojourn in Naples, in one or two of his interesting visits; and I am not sensible of any indiscretion in reporting details which will possess great attractions for your readers.

As a pupil from his lecture-room, therefore, I proceed to give such notes as I made, or such recollections as occur to me. The first visit made by the Professor, who was accompanied by Mr. Lee, Caerleon, was to the volcanic developments on the western side of the Bay to the Lago d'Agnano, Monte Nuovo and Astroni. Monte Nuovo was found by measurement to be 440 or 445 feet above the level of the sea, and the bottom of it to be about 20 feet above the sea; so it was with the depths of Astroni and Agnano; thus establishing a common origin or character. Avernus was not measured; but it was presumed that it resembles the craters above mentioned, and belongs to the same class of phenomena. Prof. Phillips expected to find in the neighbourhood of Astroni trachyte, but met with only two or three traces of it. Indeed, contrary to expectation, he ascertained that this spot was composed principally of tufa, as was the case at Monte Nuovo and Agnano

68

the

for

pen

am,

and and irtig

hich

No

with

nder cog-

ation

ng of unts

and

any

ill be

and R. 868

ering

made

n the

nly I

ithful

d the

thar

acy is

of the

o say,

vain,

rman

e and atter,

lty of

NT.

1868. Prof. les, in

m not

details

aders.

I prorecol-

by the

on the gnano,

o was

above to be

th the

lishing

as not embles to the pected of it. rtained of tufa, gnano

another striking coincidence, proving a common origin. Two or three visits sufficed for his investigation in this direction; and thence he proceeded to Vesuvius: the first ascent being made from the Pompeii side, in which direction there was at that time the greatest activity. The lava was eddying out from the fumarole above Ottajano, not so rapidly as on some preceding evenings, when it menaced the cultivated grounds beneath. Indeed, with that caprice which has distinguished this eruption, the demonstration on the Pompeii side was about to cease, to be removed more towards the north. In this letter, however, I interest myself less about Vesuvius than about our scientific countryman. One of his great objects was to study the lava streams of various ages. Specimens of most of these he has at Oxford, with the exception, I believe, of that of 1794, which flowed through Torre into the sea. It has a peculiar and a different character from that of most of the other streams, being harder and more compact. From this it may be inferred that it was in a state of fluidity, whereas most of the lava which issues from Vesuvius consists of scoriæ,—advancing, as I have often de-acribed it, with a sound similar to that which one hears during a storm on a shingly beach, and not as on a solid body,—scorize falling over from the surface, and thus continually accumulating in the front. On several occasions, however, this year we have had streams of the purest lava, thening the greater interactive of the multiple of the surface of the showing the greater intensity of the subterranean heat. Another object of Prof. Phillips was to examine the broken summits of Monte Somma, examine the broken summits of Monte Somma, in the centre of which Vesuvius was formed; but the labour was too great. "I have been up once," said one of our most distinguished native geologists; "but I erected a cross there, and inscribed on it 'Mai pih' (Never again)." And, to tell the truth,—though from Naples it may seem a slight affair to perch oneself on the top of one of those crags,—it requires no slight strength and no short interval of time to make the circuit of the mouninterval of time to make the circuit of the mountain, to ascend the abrupt valleys at the back of Vesuvius, and then climb up those almost perpendicular precipices to the height of four or five thousand feet. The desire of Prof. Philnve thousand feet. The desire of Prof. Phil-lips was to examine Somma in reference to the theory of Sir Charles Lyell, who maintains, in opposition to Humboldt and many French writers, that volcances are not upheaved, but formed by the gradual accumulation of mate-rial thrown out. Prof. Phillips appears to me to agree with Sir Charles, so far as he can determine from the evidence before him. And, with great humilitz, ladd that during a long agricult of humility, I add that, during a long period of years, I have watched the increasing height of our great volcano, and the formation of smaller cones by similar means, though I do not know of any one case of uplifting in the course of ten eruptions. On Somma there is a tufa bed of fossil plants, says Cozolino; and about ten or twelve years ago there was a tufa bed of fossil marine shells—a fact of great importance, to which I shall have occasion to allude in speaking of later proceedings. The visit to Vesuvius terminated with, if it was not cut short by, one of those hurricanes which occasionally sweep over this fair land. The wind, which had been gusty since the morning, settled early after mid-day into a tremendous north or north-east; the rain poured down in sheets; whilst the thunder roared like cannon about the heights -Somma repeating it in echoes-and the lightning —Somma repeating it in echoes—and the lightning flashed most splendidly. It was a grand wind up; and, fortunately, all the objects of the expedition had been accomplished. On Saturday last, we visited Prof. Palmieri in his Observatory at the University, and Signor Guiscardi, Professor of Geology. Palmieri, who was drawing up his latest report of Vesuvius, received us with the cordiality and politeness which distinguish all his countryand ponteness which distinguish at his country-men, and showed his seismometer to Prof. Phillips. The invention of it is, I believe, still a disputed question, though Palmieri claims it as his own, and, at the very least, is entitled to great merit for certain improvements. His telescope was levelled at Vesuvius, from which he told us the lava-stream

have a number of earthquakes during the year, at irregular and long intervals, though we are unconscious of them. I turn, however, round to my self-registering instrument, and there I find them recorded. In times such as these they are very frequent and the instruments now are very active." quent, and the instruments now are very active. quent, and the instruments now are very active."
And then the conversation turned to the probable
depth of the agency by which earthquakes were
produced—that depth being fixed at six or eight
miles beneath the crust of the earth. So, too, it
was determined by Mr. Mallet, on his visit to
Naples, a few years since, during the terrible
convulsion which destroyed so many lives in the
Basilicate. A call on Prof Guiseardi who was Basilicata. A call on Prof. Guiscardi, who was lecturing, was inevitable; and we whiled away the time until he was at liberty in looking over the cases which are being arranged in the rooms adjoining. There are many of those flint spear-heads and knives which have so much puzzled heads and knives which have so much puzzled and so much occupied the attention of the scientific world. Brown or grey in colour, they are remarkable for their high finish, being worked from the edges to an angle in the centre. One which was sketched by Mr. Lee measured 4\frac{3}{4} inches in length; another, 9 inches. Some are very small. They were found in various sites,—at Telesi, in Terra di Lavoro, in Puglia, and elsewhere,—but in cover con control to the professe and they were not in every case near the surface, and they were not "placed." Some admirable casts of them were lying in another room. Specimens of tufa inter-ested Prof. Phillips extremely; and, as one of the party observed, it was worth the visit to Naples to have seen them. In these specimens were to have seen them. In these specimens were imbedded fossil shells, showing that though volcanic in its character tufa is of a sub-aqueous formation. At Resina, in the collection of Cozzolino, Mr. Lee counted in a piece of tufa 1½ inch square twenty-one layers, all tending to the same point, the proof of submarine, or at all events sub-aqueous, formation. Why fossil shells were not more frequently found than they are in tufa beds was accounted for by Prof. Guiscardi by the supposition that the increased heat consequent the supposition that the increased heat consequent on volcanic action drove away all animal life. However this may be, the foreign members of the party were greatly satisfied with a visit which afforded fresh confirmation of an opinion long entertained by them. Other specimens of the same material, with fossil leaves and plants in them, attracted less attention. They were of very recent formation, and all the fibres of each leaf were most distinctly defined. Interchanges, or the promise of interchanges of specimens, were made by Professors Phillips and Guiscardi, and Oxford will be enriched also by valuable collections made by Cozzolino.

### OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

· OUR readers will be pleased, but not surprised, to hear that communications have been received at Zanzibar from Dr. Livingstone, a little earlier than was expected under the circumstances of his journey. The welcome news of the traveller's safety came to Dr. Kirk by the hands of merchants. It is probable that Dr. Livingstone will be shortly in London, with all the details of his extraordinary story.

The authorities of the British Museum, we hear, are treating for the purchase of the large Japanese library of the late Mr. Von Siebold. The latter gentleman was long resident in Japan, and possessed the privilege, rarely accorded to foreigners, of collecting books in that country. During his lifetime he made a cession of a number of books to the Dutch Government. His remaining library consists of several thousand volumes, exclusively consists of several thousand volumes, exclusively in Japanese, on literary, scientific and historical subjects, of which a French and English catalogue is being compiled, under the care of M. Fotheringham, Professor of the University of France, assisted by a learned Japanese, who has accompanied Mr. Von Siebold jun. to Europe. This catalogue when completed will afford a key to the hitherto little known subject of Japanese literature.

tants of Streatham, had secured Tooting Common, tants of Streatnam, had secured Tooting Common, which comprises 144 acres, as a place of public recreation for the inhabitants of the metropolis, at a cost of 10,000l. The report of this meeting recommended that a contract should be prepared for the payment of 10,200l. on a proper title being shown to the land. It was resolved that this should

The Emperor of Austria has conferred upon Sir Henry James the Gold Medal for Science and Art, and the Imperial Geographical Society of Russia have elected him one of its Corresponding Members.

The annual meeting of the Paleontographical Society was held on the 31st of March, with Dr. J. S. Bowerbank, President, in the chair. The Secretary read the Report of the Council and the balance-sheet, showing the very satisfactory state of the Society's finances. The ballot for the Council and officers was taken, and the following four gentlemen, Messrs. Darwin, B. Dawkins, Prestwich and Dr. Wright, were elected new Members of the Council: and the following were elected officers: President, Dr. J. S. Bowerbank; Vice-Presidents, Mr. T. Davidson, Sir R. I. Murchison, Bark., Prof. Owen and Prof. Phillips; Treasurer, Mr. S. Wood; Owen and Prof. Phillips; Treasurer, Mr. S. Wood; Hon. Secretary, the Rev. T. Wiltshire.

The President of the Microscopical Society has issued cards for an evening reception on Wednesday, April 22.

We last week referred to the extension of the we hat week referred to the extension of the movement in favour of high-class female education to Scotland. We have since learnt that the movement has already been inaugurated, with the happiest results, in Glasgow University,—Dr. Young, the Professor of Natural History, having delivered a course of lectures this spring on Geology to a class of ledge of height properties of the decoduring the strength of the st class of ladies, whose average attendance during the course exceeded fifty. The encouragement Prof. Young has received from the ladies of Glasgow has confirmed his opinion of the benefits that will accrue from a system of high-class female instruction; and he has resolved, we understand, to deliver another course of lectures next session.

The following will show how political suppression may extend even to dry works of reference. In 1733 and 1757 Th. Salmon published the 'Chro-nological Historian,' the facts of English history in dated order. Some one framed a larger work in which this was incorporated; its second edition was in 1789. One W. Toone augmented this second work; his second edition is of 1828. In the second and third works—and probably in the first—the turning point of the unwise career of Charles the First, his attempt to seize the five members in the House of Compress is extral working. the House of Commons, is entirely omitted. It took place Jan. 4, 1641-42: there is no entry of the day. The entry for Jan. 3 is, that the King, from information received while in Scotland, ordered the five members to be arrested; that the Commons voted it a breach of privilege; that the King went to the "Common Council of London, and demanded the five members out of the City"; and that Lunsford and forty other officers, "coming through Westminster Hall," wounded several persons. The next-entry is of Jan. 7. Here is a book running next-entry is of Jan. 1. Here is a book running through more than a century, of which six editions, and probably more, were published, in which the real beginning of the Civil War is—no doubt, purposely in the first instance—omitted. Salmon is, no doubt, the offender. We presume him to be a no doubt, the offender. We presume him to be a monarchist from his publishing an impartial exami-nation of Burnet's History. None but opponents profess impartiality. Sir Geo. Wharton, the royal-ist astrologer, in his 'Gesta Britannorum,' has "4. King in person demanded them;" but does not say where nor of whom.

Father Secchi has presented a drawing of the great nebula in Orion to the Royal Astronomical Society, where it will be available for reference, and men, and showed his seismometer to Prof. Phillips. The invention of it is, I believe, still a disputed question, though Palmieri claims it as his own, and, at the very least, is entitled to great merit for certain improvements. His telescope was levelled at Vesuvius, from which he told us the lava-stream on the north was flowing down rapidly, giving evidence of its course by a thin line of blue smoke. "Even in the most tranquil times," he said, "we leave the following down rapidly, giving evidence of its course by a thin line of blue smoke. "Even in the most tranquil times," he said, "we explained by a principle in optics known to physicists, that the difference between two lights is best appreciated when both are weak than when they are very strong, as exemplified by the spots on Venus being better seen by daylight than at night, and the belts of Jupiter better by twilight than in complete darkness. As the observations for the drawing were made during different phases of the moon, the effect of different gradations of light would of course be taken advantage of. Father Secchi adds an explanation concerning the spectrum of the nebula which will interest spectroscopists. One only of the three hydrogen lines is seenmiddle one; and by an ingenious experiment, he traces it to a diminution of light; and he suggests that if the nebula could be observed with a larger instrument from some southern observatory, the three lines would perhaps be discoverable.

It is very remarkable how many statements made by Bruce respecting customs, &c., in Abyssinia, which have been over and over again denied by travellers in that country, have been confirmed during recent years. We lately pointed out that Sir S. Baker's account of the supposed mythical sword-hunters, who disable elephants with astonishing dexterity by cutting the tendons of their hind legs, is but a rechauffé of Bruce's narrative to the same effect. which it would appear Sir S. Baker had not read: and now we have the evidence of three officers of the 4th Regiment, attached to the Abyssinian Expedition, that an operation described by Bruce, but which has been discredited by all subsequent given by the Correspondent of the Standard in a letter to that journal from Abyssinia, and runs thus: "Three officers of the 4th Regiment saw the other day at Fokado the operation of cutting a steak from the body of a living ox. They came upon the natives as they were in the act of performing it. The unfortunate bullock was thrown down, and its four legs were tied together. The operator then cut an incision in the skin near the spine, just behind the hip joint. He blew into this to separate the skin from the flesh, and then cut two other incisions at right angles to the first, and then lifted a flap of skin 4 or 5 inches square. From this he cut out a lump of flesh, cutting with the knife under the skin, so that the amount of flesh taken out was larger than the portion uncovered. The operator then filled up the hole with cow-dung, replaced the flap of skin, plastered it up with mud, untied the feet of the poor animal, who had kept up a low moaning while the operation was going on, gave it a kick to make it get up, and the whole thing was over. I should mention that the operator cut two or three gashes in the neigh bourhood of the wound, apparently as a sign that the animal had been operated on in that part. The officers observed that several of the other cattle of the same herd were marked in a precisely similar manner. They returned in about half-an-hour, and found the animal walking about and feeding quietly. I have not mentioned that it bled very little at the time the operation was being performed." Here, it must be admitted, is evidence which entirely confirms Bruce's statement that Abyssinians cut flesh from living oxen, and it is the more remarkable, because, as the Standard Correspondent observes, anatomists have denied the possibility of an animal when mutilated in the manner described being able to walk afterwards.

It is probable that this horrible custom is not generally practised by the natives of Abyssinia : but that it should exist at all renders it but too evident that that country is in a state of great barbarism.

The fifty-third anniversary dinner of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution will take place in Freemasons' Hallon Saturday, May 16th. Mr. John Duke Coleridge, M.P., will preside.

Mr. Fowler writes on the subject of Ladies Bedstraw :- "As a Lincolnshire man, I can confirm the account which Mr. Peacock gives of the legend respecting the origin of the term 'ladies' bedstraw. The story is common in Lincolnshire nurseries; and until now I was unaware that its having originated the popular name of the plant was disputed. Gerarde and Parkinson both spell the first word Ladies', not Ladye's; but what was | many spurious imitations are extant.

originally a special term might readily by their time have become general; and it is worth notice that Parkinson says—'It giveth strength after travaile.' Dr. Prior, the most recent authority on the popular names of British plants, remarks that straw was formerly used for bedding, even by ladies of rank. Dr. Prior says, 'The name may allude more particularly to the Virgin Mary having given birth to her son in a stable, with nothing but wild flowers for her bedding, but is evidently quite ignorant of the pretty story which Mr. Peacock has given. It is interesting, in connexion with this subject, to know that the scientific name for what is popularly known as Blessed, Lady's, or Milk Thistle. is Carduus Marianus. What one would like still more to know is, when the Latin term was first used, whether before or after the English. Our fossil Flora, of course, upsets the bracken portion of the Lincolnshire legend."

If the Natal papers are to be credited, gold-fields of great richness exist in Southern Africa. According to these authorities, M. Mauch, in the course his explorations of the country westward of Natal, undertaken under the auspices of the Geographical Society of Gotha, has discovered two large gold-fields. One is north of the Zambesi, and near that river: the other about 900 miles from Natal. in a north-westerly direction, and beyond the limits of the Transvaal Republic. M. Mauch describes the country in question as consisting of metamorphic rocks, with abundant indications of auriferous wealth. The latter gold-field is stated to be sixty miles long and twenty broad. M. Mauch has brought to Natal twenty specimens of quartz containing particles of pure gold.

The extraordinary increase during late years in the value of artistic objects has seldom been better exemplified than at the sale of the Art-treasures of M. Roux, of Tours, which took place last week in Paris. A small oval mirror, 6 inches by 4 inches, set in a boxwood frame, exquisitely carved with groups of fruit and figures, which had been purchased by M. Roux for 3l. 4s., sold for 1,050l.

Persons who visit Cologne this summer will miss an old acquaintance there—the crane of the Cathedral, which has been taken down. The old familiar face of the Cathedral has quite changed, since the sharp tooth on one of the towers, which cleft the air for many centuries, has vanished. Removing it from its formidable height was no small task; but it was completed successfully in about four hours. The day was fine and quiet; a great crowd of spectators watched the progress of the work eagerly, and, together with the workmen, gave loud cheers when the last beam disappeared. It is generally said that the former activity of the crane was stopped at the time when Archbishop Hermann the Fifth, Count of Wied, who inclined towards the Reformation, sat in the Bishop's chair, in 1524. Since then it has only once been roused from its lethargy, in 1842, when the foundation-stone for the restoration of the Cathedral was laid amidst great solemnities. Much veneration is due to the old crane as regards its historical and antiquarian interest. It was useless in every respect, as the now so highly improved methods of lifting building material promise a much quicker completion of the work in hand than the old crane ever offered. For curiosity's sake, its dimensions have now been carefully taken; the beak of the crane measured, from the root to the point, 433 feet. It was made of fir wood. The old oak standard of the crane, the lower end of which moved in a metal pan, 491 feet high. The crane moved so easily that a moderate current of wind sufficed to turn it.

We shall perhaps render a service to those who visiting Italy this spring by putting contemplate them on their guard against a large amount of forged bank-notes now in circulation in that country. The unhappy financial condition of Italy has obliged Government to issue a great quantity of paper-money. The notes of two and of ten francs having been engraved in a very artistic manner, in the United States, are not easily imitated; but those for half-a-franc and one franc, which have been engraved in Italy, and are comparatively simple in design, are largely forged, and

The FIFTEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of PICTURES by FRENCH and FLEMISH ARTISTS IS NOW OPEN, at the Galley, 120, Pall Mall—Admission, 1s. Catalogue, 6d.

GENERAL EXHIBITION OF WATER-COLOUR DRAW. INGS.—DUDLEY GALLERY, EGYPTIAN HALL, Piccadilly.— The FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN daily, from Ten till Six.—Admittance, Is; Catalogue, ed. GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

THOMAS M'LEAN'S COLLECTION of High-Class Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings ALWAYS ON VIEW.— T. M'LEAN'S New Gallery, 7, Haymarket.

HOLMAN HUNT'S new Picture of 'ISABELLA, or the POT of BASIL,' will be exhibited at Messrs. E. Gambart & Co's New Galleries, I, King Street, St. James's Square, during the Sesson, from the 20th of April. Admission, Ls.

MR. MOREY'S COLLECTION of MODERN HIGH-CLASS PICTURES is ON VIEW at the Royal Exchange Fine Arts Gallery, i.e., corbill. This Collection contains example of Arts Gallery, i.e., crobill. This Collection contains example of Arts Gallery, i.e., crobill. This Collection contains exampling. Rample of Sonheur-Clarkson Stanfield, R.A.—Meissonnier-Alma-Tadema Geformer-Frère-Landelle-T. Faed, R.A.—John Phillip, R.A.—Leslie, R.A.—D. Roberts, R.A.—Frith, R.A.—Goudsli, R.A.—Leslie, R.A.—Dickerselli, R.A.—Erstine Nicol., A.R.A.—Cooke, R.A.—Pickerselli, R.A.—Erstine Nicol., A.R.A.—Pettic, A.R.A.—Lyames, A.R.A.—Dobon, A.R.A.—Coopert, A.R.A.—Gale—Marks—Lidderdale-George Smith—Linnell, sen.—Feter Gramm-Oakee H. W. B. Darts—Baxter, Also Drawings by Huni, Cox Cox Statistics of the Cox Statistics of the Cox Statistics of the Cox Statistics of the Cox Statistics of Admission on presentation of address card

Mr. COLE'S READINGS.-WILLIS'S ROOMS, 24th inst., Eight P.M.-Tickets. 5s.. 3s.

The SHADOW BLONDIN PERFORMS DAILY.—Professor Pepper on Faraday's Optical Experiments with Cozzed Wheels, —Andersen's beautiful Story illustrated, 'The Augel and the Flowers,—Buckland's Entertainment. 'The Marquis of Carabay's with Musical, Spectral, and Dioramic Effects,—Everything Flost-ing in the Air!—are a few of the Easter Novelties at the ROYAL POLYTECHNIC.

#### SCIENCE

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—April 2.—General Sabine, President, in the chair.—The following paper was read, 'Report of the Committee on the Melbourae Telescope to the President and Council of the Royal Society.

ASIATIC.-March 30 .- Lord Strangford, President, in the chair.—E. Chevallier, Esq., was elected a Resident Member.—Capt. G. Fryer, of the Madras Staff Corps, read a paper 'On the Hill People inhabiting the Forests of the Cochin State.' These people go by different names in different localities, such as Kardars, Maliyars, Vaisbarvars, Kannikarens, &c., all of which signify "Forester," but they are also called Mulcher, or outcast, which is probably a corruption of the Sanskrit word mleckha, or barbarian. They are of the aboriginal type, distinct in appearance and manners from the fairer population of the plains, exceedingly small in stature, though not dispro-portionately so, with little and active figures, and capable of enduring great exposure and fatigue. They are wild and indolent, subsisting only on jungle produce, and their conceptions of a deity are of the vaguest description. Nevertheless, they exhibit many nice traits of character; they are gentle to their wives and children, faithful to their conjugal vows, and hardly ever marry more than one wife. It frequently occurs that widows of any age marry men younger than themselves. When a damsel is sought in marriage, the circumstance is made known to the head of the clan, who merely delivers the maiden over to the man, and the ceremony closes with feastings and rejoicings. They bury their dead, and do not practise infanticide. Their square huts are constructed of bamboo uprights and cross posts, with a grass roof and walls of bamboo matting. In elucidation of his paper, Capt. Fryer exhibited several photographs, speci-mens of hair and tables of measurements, and stated, in conclusion, that in the opinion of Prof. Huxley the Mulchers bear a striking resemblance to the aboriginal Australians.

LINNEAN .- April 2 .- George Bentham, Esq., President, in the chair.-Messrs. J. E. Harting and T. Howse, jun., were elected Fellows; and Messrs. J. Jackson, W. Mudd and C. W. Peach Associates.—The following papers were read: 'Contributions towards a Monograph of the Species of Annelides belonging to the Amphinomacea, with a list of the known species, and descriptions of several new species belonging to the group contained in the National Collection of the British Museum; to which is appended a short account of two hitherto nondescript Annulose Animals of a larval character,' by Dr. W. Baird.- 'The Effects of Nº 2 Salanti Buckn in the

Alcock

efforts descril for the commi known munic by Mr species be thir new t notes u princip specim gerie a men of by Sir read a of the water. upon ! (from Tonijai

Salmo mainta to prov been b Judgin of lake species scribed parts o was a Bolivis pterus.

and an

exhibit

Preside larvæ leaves the un describ hnt w fabrica phora W. C. of Ste Mr. J. of Pol believe P. Ale that for amotio British oak in Each

CHE Presid and M were r tution On G hibited and O by dial (uric o buted wallite arsenia of five

runnin

and th

phosph Hollar come by Mr

the spe

RES

y.-

200

POT New son,

ARS Arts Ross ema R.A. - Le R.A.

net.

ent,

Re

one ty.

resi-

e, of

the hin

dif

nify

the

e of and

ing. pro

and

on

eity

they

276

han

any

n a

rely

ere

ride

valle

per,

peci

and

ance

Esq.,

ting

each

Con-es of

th a

seve

ined eum;

two arva

Selection in the Cultivation of Plants.' by Mr. J.

ZOOLOGICAL.—March 26.—J. Gould, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Letters were read from Sir R. Alcock and M. le Père David relating to their efforts to procure living specimens of the newly-described Chinese stag (Elaphuns Davidianus) for the Society's Menageric.—Mr. A. G. Butler communicated descriptions of some new or little brown species of Levidenters. communicated descriptions of some new or note known species of Lepidoptera.—Dr. Günther com-nunicated a report on a collection of fishes made by Mr. J. C. Mellis at St. Helena. The number of by Mr. 3. C. Helman at 5. Helman species contained in this collection was stated to be thirty-five, six or seven of which appeared to be new to science.—Mr. P. L. Sclater read some notes upon Baker's antelope (Hippotragus Bakeri), principally founded upon observations of a living specimen of this rare animal in the Royal Mena gerie at Turin, and upon information and a specimen of the head and horns communicated to him by Sir Samuel Baker, its discoverer,—Dr. Murie read a paper on the supposed arrest of development of the salmon (Salmo salar) when kept in fresh water. Dr. Murie's remarks were mainly based water. Dr. Murie's remarks were mainly oased upon fishes hatched in the Society's Fish-house (from ova presented by Mr. F. Buckland) in January, 1863—one of which had recently died and another was still living.—Mr. F. Buckland exhibited and made remarks on other specimens of Salmonoids reared in fresh water.—Dr. Günther maintained that there was not sufficient evidence to prove that the ova from which these fishes had been hatched were really those of Salmo salar. been nationed were really those of Saimo saiar. Judging by the specimens themselves, he believed them to be more probably young of some species of lake trout, or hybrids between two different species of Salmo. - Mr. Gould exhibited and described four new species of birds from different parts of the world. The most interesting of these was a new species of Grebe from Lake Titicaca, in Bolivia, which he proposed to call *Podiceps micro-*pterus, from its very small wings.

Entomological.—April 6.—Mr. H. W. Bates, President, in the chair.—Mr. Stainton exhibited larvæ of a new species of Nepticula, found in the leaves of Euphorbia dendroides, at Mentone; also, the unique specimen of an insect which was described some years ago as Nemophora Carteri, but which Mr. Stainton now believed to be a fabrication composed of the fore wings of a Nemophora and the hind wings of a Cerostoma.—Mr. W. C. Boyd exhibited a strongly marked variety of Stenonterva hubridalis. captured in Herts. of Stenopteryx hybridalis, captured in Herts.— Mr. J. Weir exhibited several interesting varieties of Polyommatus, including a specimen which he believed to be a hybrid between *P. Adonis* and *P. Alexis.*—Mr. H. Druce exhibited a collection of butterflies from Bolivia.—Mr. F. Smith mentioned that for three consecutive seasons a brood of Clytus arietis had appeared in one of the cases in the arietis and appeared in one of the cases in the British Museum in which was preserved a pollard oak intended to show the galls of Cynips Kollari. Each spring specimens of the Clytus were seen running about the stump for two or three weeks, and then died.

CHEMICAL.-April 2.-Dr. Warren De La Rue, President, in the chair .- Dr. Tyndall, Dr. Guthrie, and Mr. W. B. Giles were elected Fellows.—Papers were read, by Mr. W. H. Perkin 'On the Constitution of Glyoxylic Acid,' and by Dr. Odling 'On Glyoxylic Amide.'—Mr. W. C. Roberts exhibited and described some artificial Mocha Stones and Opals prepared from colloidal silica obtained and opass prepared from consolar since some by dialysis.—A note 'On the Solubility of Xanthin (uric oxide) in Hydrochloric Acid,' was contri-buted by Dr. H. Bence Jones.—Mr. A. H. Church's recent analyses of the mineral "Corn-wallite" were reported. This form of the native arseniate of copper is proved to contain, instead of five, only three atoms of combined water. All the specimens examined contained besides a little phosphate of copper.

ROYAL INSTITUTION. — March 6. — Sir H. Holland, Bart., President, in the chair. — On some of the Conditions of Mental Development, by Mr. W. K. Clifford.

Uses, by Prof. A. Matthiessen.

April 6.—Col. P. J. Yorke, V.P., in the chair.

—Mrs. Cattley, Messrs. R. M. Beachcroft, M. Boulton, R. Eykyn, W. Millar, C. H. Mills, D. Nicoll, C. Pemberton, A. G. Potter, Sir G. R. Prescott, Bart., and Sir H. Thompson were elected

Society of Arts.—April 1.—T. Webster, Esq., Q.C., in the chair.—The paper read was, 'How to make Railways Remunerative to the Shareholders, Beneficial to the Public, and Profitable to the State, 'by Mr. R. Brandon.

April 7.—' On Chloride of Sodium, or Common

Salt, the Products obtained from it, and their Applications to Arts and Manufactures, by Dr. F. Crace Calvert (Cantor Lecture). — Lecture IV. 'The Conversion of Chloride of Sodium into Carbonate of Soda; the Decomposition of Common Salt into Hydrochloric Acid and Sulphate of Soda, Glauber's Salts: the Transformation of this Compound into Soda Ash, Soda Crystals, and Bicarbonate of Soda, Ballard's Process, and the impor-tant and recent discovery of the Utilization of Soda Waste, &c., with Illustrations.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL.—March 31.— Dr. James Hunt, President, in the chair.—Messrs. B. Mullins, J.W. Wood, M.D., J. B. Mitchell, M.D., H. Distin, F. Godrich, M.D., G. Amner, J. C. Parr, J. Biddles and C. Atkins were elected Fellows. The adjourned discussion on Mr. M'Grigor Allan's paper on 'Europeans and their Descendants in North America' was continued, and again adjourned.

WEETINGS FOR THE PASHING WEEK.

MERTING FOR ALL STREET AND ALL STREE

#### PINE ARTS

THE FRENCH GALLERY.

Mr. Wallis has gathered a much superior exhibition of pictures in the French and Flemish schools than that which occupied this gallery last season. We shall comment upon these works in the order they have upon the walls, grouping each artist's works. M. E. Frère's reputation is sustained by The Young Communicant (No. 6), where the girl who is about to make her advent at the altar is kissed upon the brow by her grandmother, while her mother holds the appropriate taper. Here are all the good qualities of the artist's craft, pathetic and homely expression, excellent telling of the story, and more than commonly satisfactory chiaroscuro; the background is capitally treated. Learning her Lesson (42) shows, with great breadth of effect, truth and simplicity, a young girl reading with her back to the window of a room.—M. T. Rousseau's View in the Forest of Apremont (11) has a subject which is most famous in French land scape art: a rich and solid, if rather heavily painted, picture of April effect, with bold white and black clouds hanging over a rough woodland. This is a fair example of the artist's fine style.—White Lilacs (12), by M. A. Toulmouche, gives us capital colour in the blue and red which are supplied by colour in the blue and red which are supplied by its draperies in chief, the gown of a lady who enjoys the scent of flowers and the tablecloth on which they stand. The textures are so hard as to affect unfavourably the richness of the picture; such hardness prevails in all parts of the work, which is carefully modelled. See also Late (27).— M. A. Stevens's Summer (16) is a jewel, in its way, of grace in posing, fine colouring, and rich artistic worth. The figure of a lady standing upright in a garden is relieved by the broad mass of pink that is supplied by the lining of her parasol; her dress is white muslin or tissue over a canary-coloured is white muslin or tissue over a canary-coloured under-robe. This work deserves ample study and applause.—Carting the Hay (17), by M. O. Weber, represents powerful sunlight more fortunately than is common in French painting: a charming effect, which has been got with ease by the artist.

A Breton Wedding (175), by the same, should be who leans against a brick parapet and looks upon

March 20.—His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., in the chair.—'On Alloys and their characterization.—Réverie (23), by M. Hamon, is Uses,' by Prof. A. Matthiessen. admired for its vivacity of design and richness in characterization.—Réverie (23), by M. Hamon, is less fortunate than many paintings here in repre-senting the ability of a well-known and original artist. It is antipathetic to No. 16 in all respects,

but an excellent work, although less smoothly wrought than any we have seen by M. Hamon.

The Road by the Sea (26), by M. E. Lambinet, is one of the most ambitious of his charming landscapes, and one of the best we remember to have seen. It also departs in many points from his seen. It also departs in many points from me manner. We have a little bay with low cliffs beyond, the sea and a causeway towards it, a wild piece of country which is overhung by grand masses of cloud and other exponents of an unusual feeling for atmospheric breadth and brilliancy; altogether, or atmospheric oreacta and orinnancy; attogether, a delightful production by one who has often painted delightfully.—Charming in another way of poetry is M. Aubert's Feeding the Swan (28) or poerry is all. Auders a rectang the swam (28)—
two girls seated by a lake-shore with a great white
bird. The effect of veiled light upon the water and
mountains of its remote shore is given with tact
and taste for the beauty of nature. For a sketch, this picture is complete.-M. Schreyer's Cossacks in Snow (29) does not aim at the terrible pathos of his 'Abandoned,' which we lately examined in Mr. Moore's Gallery, Fenchurch Street, and, before, at Paris; neither has it so much to be commended in execution; yet few could put before us with more force than this artist has done a group of mounted men in a snowy landscape, and avoid making the subject heavy by merely prosaic painting.— M. Jozef Israëls's Poor Mamma's Foot Warmer (39) has much tenderness and many other good qualities, with not a little roughness and some signs of neglect in treating the commonplace theme, which is supplied by the action of a child, who brings a rude chaing-dish to her mother's feet. On the whole, the design is simple and highly pathetic.

M. De Jonghe's charming mode of dealing with

M. De Jonghe's charming mode of dealing with pure genre was seldom better displayed than in The Confidante (45), where two ladies are seated in conversation. The one has given to the other an interesting letter she has received; this the latter reads with gusto such as the artist ex-presses with singular skill. The execution is unusually filmsy. No. 55, The Widow, is much more carefully wrought. A young woman, almost too youthful for bereavement, rests in supplication upon a prie-Dieu, a man is seated by her side, reading. The scene is the interior of a church. -Madame H. Browne sends us A Young Rhodian —Maname H. Browne sends us a 1 variety thousant Girl (49), a three-quarter-length, life-size, of a splendid specimen of the almost Nubian-looking women of the ancient island. The likeness of her features to the old race of the Upper Nile is entered beautiful to the control of the property of o hanced by the wide lappels of her oriental headdress, its mode of fastening across the forehead, and the fashion of her body-robe of red. The largeness of the style in this painting is most wel-come, although the mere handling of the draperies come, although the mere handling of the draperies is not altitle careless, with all its richness in colour. The Israelitish School at Tangiers (74) should not escape the artistic eye; also, Talebs (Israelitish Scribes) transcribing the Laws of Moses for the Synagogues—Morocco, (59), by M. C. Landelle, where appear two scribes, one young and eager, the other aged and systematic in his task, reproducing the Laws with that extraordinary care which the Jews demand in MSS. The characters here are capitally discriminated, the actions are apt, the tone and colouring are rich and softly treated.— Cattle in the Pyrenees (54), by M. Auguste Bon-heur, is a very manly work.—Mdlle. R. Bonheur's On the Coast (56), is a beautiful French rendering of opalescent light on a landscape with sheep : a very

pleasant little painting.

M. Meissonnier is richly represented here, and with qualities superior to his wont in extraordinary minuteness. His best picture is known to our readers who went to the Paris Exhibition as The Stirrup Cup (69), where a horseman riding in brilliant summer sunlight halts to drink at a roadside cabaret, and receives a glass from a buxom waitress. Another, not equal, study of sunlight is styled The Balcony of the Chateau (81), where appears the hard splendour of a clear spring day, the lower country; the light reflected into the shadow of the wall here is astonishingly potent in rendering. La Rize (73) is well known by a spirited engraving. The First Visit (67), watercolours, showing a gentleman advancing with the air of the seventeenth century, hat in hand, to introduce himself, lacks the solidity of oil, but is peculiarly interesting on account of the material in which M. Meissonnier has wrought it so cleverly. -Going to Mass (90), by M. Alma-Tadema, re calls, more than other works, the brilliancy and power, with wealth and depth of colour of the painter's master, M. Leys, and exhibits much of the softness of M. Stevens's mode; a fortunate combination: a mediæval church-door scene. A Roman Dance (105), a scene in an atrium, where two professional dancers perform to the music of a double pipe, which is played by a third professor in the antique mode. M. Alma-Tadema has never been apter in rendering Roman fashions and actions than in this very richly coloured painting. The dancing is not graceful, but is the more Roman on that account. There is potent and harmonious colour in the whole of this painting; ample fidelity throughout its details, from the worn tesserse of the pavement to the lighting of the scene and the fashions of the garments the figures wear.—The House at Nazareth (97), by M. J. de Vriendt, should be compared with the last-named painter's productions as another example in another mode of what is commonly styled a "revival." It is in the so-called "missal manner," and, apart from its the so-catted "missai manner, and, apart from its execution, which, though brilliant, is extremely flat, is full of pathos. The subject is supplied by the child Christ sleeping in the cradle and watched by his mother and angels.

Among the landscapes here should be noticed the most expressive, but rather flimsy, Evening (112), by M. Thom,—a lurid sunset over a marsh and slow smooth stream.—Spring (144), by M. G. Brion, can hardly be called a landscape, although its beautifully painted background deserves applause. The picture shows a young peasant mother holding up her child to the blossoming boughs of an apple-tree; an orchard surrounds them with its trees in full bloom; the figures are very graceful in their simplicity; the execution is excellent. This is one of the most pleasing minor works of the artist.—"Our Father—Thy King-dom come," (130) by M. P. Coutourier, shows in his peculiarly dry manner Christ and his disciples kneeling in prayer, and is a difficult piece of com-position excellently disposed, with varied actions

and expressions.

#### FINE-ART GOSSIP.

THE third and final Exhibition of National Portraits at South Kensington will be open to the public on Monday next. The collection comprises a large number of works properly pertaining to the former Exhibitions in their dates, producers, and subjects; also portraits of recent celebrities by modern artists. Among the latter are many likenesses of painters.

The British Museum Print Room has just acquired some treasures of asplendid kind in drawings. These, with the Slade bequest, are the most important additions we have had to record on account of the National Collection. The latter is of special importance, and its value well known to amateurs.

The proposition to place a statue of Faraday in Westminster Abbey shows that the remonstrances of artists and archæologists against the continuance of the practice of treating a church as a sculpture gallery are not received with the attention they deserve. The Abbey of St. Peter must have been sold over and over again in estates of small dimensions—say 6 feet by 2 feet; and a magnificent sum must have been paid for the privilege of mixing bones with the dust of the famous dead. The desire so to be united is natural; but the practice of erecting cenotaphs, which has done far more injury to the Abbey than those of interment and commemoration, has passed all bounds, and ought to be stopped. St. Paul's, which would be improved by the introduction of sculptures, scarcely gets so length, by the same, 16l. (Colnaghi),—Adam and important a decoration as a bas-relief, has not Eve in Paradise, after Raphael, by Marc Antonio, a single bust, and some of the most singular | 136l. (Colnaghi),—The Almighty appearing to by the introduction of sculptures, scarcely gets so

statues in modern Christendom. The latter mishap of the Cathedral culminated in the figures of the Napiers, which occupy the right and left sides of the north entrance.

Part I. of the proof-sheet of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art, "A to Baena," appeared, under the authority of the Department Science and Art, and with the advantage of Mr. J. H. Pollen's erudition and energy. Never were those qualities put to a better use, or, so far as we see at present, more successful in a matter of art. A task of enormous capacity has been boldly undertaken by the editor; his ideas on its limit are most liberal: thus, on the first page, we find, 'A History of Ford Abbey,' with one plate, by "A. (M.)," and not far off, P. van der Aa's 'Effigies Virorum ac Fœminarum Illustrium,' 300 plates, Leyden, 1714. The letter A alone, on the imperfect proof-sheets, covers fifty-four pages.

Mr. Chauncey Hare Townsend, who died on the 25th of February last, bequeathed to the President of the Council for the time being such of his pictures, drawings and engravings as the President may select; also his collection of Swiss coins and boxes of precious stones and cameos,—the ancient gold watch which, being stolen by Barrington the pickpocket, was the cause of his transportation,-a looking-glass and its frame, which was carved by Grinling Gibbons. The rest of the deceased gentleman's pictures, drawings, books, "curiosities," and articles of virtu, are to go to the Wisbeach Museum. The residue of his personal estate is to be devoted to the foundation of a school of the humblest kind, on a plan to be arranged by the Bishop of London.

The Moniteur gives an account of the success of certain excavations recently made by order of the municipality of Angers, on the site selected for the erection of a theatre about to be built to replace that which was burnt some time since. The spot was used as a cemetery for the city in the early Christian times, and had subsequently erected upon it no fewer than five collegiate churches, the last of which was removed in 1793. The chapel of the Gallo-Roman edifice was dis covered, and resembles in some respects that of St. Gervais, nowa crypt, at Rouen. Two other crypts have been discovered, one of which bears the name of St. René, and contained many important sarco-phagi, some of which date from the Merovingian era, are of stone, and retain the skeletons in good preservation; Roman, Carlovingian and Gothic antiquities and works of art, weapons and articles of worship, besides a large and complete set of ornaments for female use, comprising ear-rings, a carcanet. &c.

In the cemetery of San Lorenzo fuori le Mure, Rome, a monument has been erected to Maria Francesca, eldest daughter of Philip Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, Carlisle; the work of Signor

Leonardi, sculptor. The late Baron Marochetti's collection of ancient engravings and etchings was sold during the past engravings and etchings was sold during the past week by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge.— The Holy Family, by I. A. Brescia, first state, 42l. (Colnaghi),—The Musical Shepherd, by D. Cam-pagnola, 12l. (Posonyi),—Dance of Cupid, by the same, 50l. (Colnaghi),—St. John stauding in a Landscape, by G. Campagnola, 10l. 10s. (Danlos), -Jesus Christ and the Samaritan Woman, by the same, 15l. 15s. (Obach), -Adam and Eve in Parasame, 10s. 15s. (Coscii),—Adam and leve in Faradise, by A. Dürer, 13l. 5s. (Howell),—The Three Trees, by Rembrandt, 40l. 10s. (Posonyi),—A Village near a High Road, by the same, 15l. 5s. (Posonyi),—An Arched Landscape, by the same, 10l. 10s. (Colnaghi),—The Campo Vacino, by Claude, 10l. 10s. (Holloway), -Apollo and Diana, by A. Dürer, 12l. (Holloway),-Knight of Death, by the same, 26l. (Posonyi),—Power of Love, Monogram P. P., 14l. 10s. (Holloway),—Dance of Herodias, by J. Van Mecken, 24l. (Holloway),
—St. George, by N. da Modena, 13l. 10s. (Posonyi), St. George in Roman Armour, by B. Mentagna, 16l. (Colnaghi),-Virgin seated on a Throne, by J. Mozetto, 351. (Clement), -A Female, whole

Noah, by the same, 29l. (Colnaghi),-Mas of the Innocents, after Raphael, by the same, 40%, (Holloway),—Descent from the Cross, by the same, 404. (Holloway),—Virgin weeping over the body of Our Saviour, by the same, 414. (Colnaghi),—Notre Dame à l'Escalier, by the same, 204. (Col. Notre Dame a l'Escaner, by the same, 20% (Onnaghi),—Virgin seated in clouds, by the same, 35k. (Posonyi),—Martyrdom of St. Lawrence, by the same, 40k. (Holloway),—St. Cecilia, after Raphael, by the same, 51k. (Colnaghi),—23 Engravings of the little Saints, in a volume, by the same, 81k. the little Saints, in a volume, by the same, 812, (Colnaghi),—Triumph of Titus, by the same, 522, (Holloway),—Judgment of Paris, by the same, 524, (Holloway),—Judgment of Paris, by the same, 804, (Colnaghi),—Two Fauns carrying a Child in a Basket, by the same, 562, (Colnaghi),—Apollo, Minerva, and the Muses, by the same, 462, (Colnaghi),—Adoration of the Kings, by M. Schoengauer, 152,—Our Saviour with the Magdalen, by the same, 234, 10s, (Posonyi),—The Wise and Foolish Virgins, by the same, 524, 10s, (Colnaghi),—Angles of the Ghigi Gallery, by Marc Antonio, 262, (Holloway),—Amadeus, by the same, 234, (Colnaghi),—Man with Two Trumpets, by the same, 484, 10s. (Posonyi),—Philosophy, by the same, 244, (Posonyi),—The Three Doctors, by the same, 244, (Posonyi),—The Cassolette, by the same, 234, (Posonyi),—The Cassolette, by the same, 234, (Posonyi),—The Cassolette, by the same, 334, 10s, (Posonyi),—Total of the four days, 2,9604, 12s, 6d. 2.960l. 12s. 6d.

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Mozart's Sonatas. Edited by Walter Macfarren. (Ashdown & Parry.)—This handsome edition claims good welcome. We demur, however, to the "fingerings." Good as they may be "for the use of schools," they spoil the text. Moreover, seeing that every man's, every woman's, fingers differ, there can be (to our thinking) no rubrical settlement of the question. The licences defensible in the case of a long hand and lithe digits, and which, in Chopin's case, contributed to make his execution such a marvel of delicacy and power combined, are, of course, impossible to those of a more squat and stumpy organization. Beyond the inevitable forms demanded by scale-practice, we cannot conceive any Median and Persian law which may not be violated under peculiar circumstances. The finger-ing of the key-board of the piano and that of the four strings of the violin appear to us different in their conditions. In the former case, there is room for private judgment; in the latter, the space is so small and the divisions are so minute that law must be kept more strictly. Our distinction, we know, may be scouted as heterodox; but to ourselves it is clear and valid; the result of some thought on the subject .- These twenty Sonatas are rich in interest, from whatever side they be viewed. They are a manifest advance on those by Haydn, if only in point of amenity of melody as combined with technical charm. Those by Clementi (far too much neglected) are a group, in some respects even more remarkable, insomuch as they are more muscular, if less gracious. Mozart, in his pianoforte music, rarely rose to the height of two of the three Sonatas dedicated by Clementi to Cherubini, save in the introduction to the fantasia, here numbered 15; but Clementi, though Italian born, save in one adagio (that in E major, among the set of Sonatas dedicated to Miss Blake), never approached the delicious grace of cantilena which essentially distinguished the inspired Austrian. But the impassioned and fiery Sonata—No. 8. of this edition—is not surpassed by anything from Beethoven's pen in its alternation of vigour, grace and passion. To any pianist who is desirous of getting out of the grooves in which our most popular players appear content to move, it cannot be too warmly commended. There are more fire, feeling, beauty and science in this one Sonata (to our thinking) than in the entire bulk of Schumann's pretentious works; to which, for the moment, we are bidden to bow down, as to the newest expositions of thoughts, fancies and unintelligible things set forth on the pianoforte and in the orchestra.

From the sublime to the ridiculous! The art of solemnly sinking can hardly further go than in The Fates: a Cantata performed at the Music School, in the writer etand canno gariti of wh tially OU hour sive his re a ver

judgn

hectic

extra

blanc

comp

Nº 2

Oxford 3rd, 1

passed

somet

Wante

for L

hoper

lose b produ

sentin

men.above

Opera Maste

proph

indivi

farce

such a

Teant

and g

what

first, and e the st by the at the There (too Signo of his produ Kello not a more the vo ried o audie

TH Cath royal the Steve Chor Th " can stren

M giver A. S repea

Salor

68

407

me, ody 357

the

ael 812

521

d in ollo

Coloen-

ghi), nio,

the

the

ays,

rren. aims ols,"

very

n be

ques-

pin's

ch a

e, of orms ceive ot be

nger-

ent in

room

is so

must

mow. selves

They only

with much

more cular, nusic.

three

Oxford, for the Degree of Bachelor in Music, July 3rd, 1867, the words by D. P. Carter, Esq., the music by W. T. Belcher (Hutchings & Romer). This is as dreary a piece of pretence as has ever passed through our hands.—As a piece of farce after the above doleful pretext at tragedy, comes something fancying itself a musical farce—Wanted a Parlow-Maid: Drawing-room Operetta for Ladies, written by Henry Ffrench, composed by W. C. Levey (Cramer & Co.). The stoutest of hopers in the future of English music might well loss heart could he accept the solemn and silly productions paired together as in the least representing the state of composition among the younger men.—A shade, and only a shade, better than the men.—A shade, and only a shade, better than the above is The Forester's Daughter: a Drawing-room Opera, written and composed by W. Chalmers Masters (Lamborn Cock & Co.). But we cannot prophesy for it any access to our drawing-rooms; neither words nor music having distinction or individuality. In truth, there is more involved in making stage trifles of the kind on so delicate a making stage trines of the kind on so delicate a scale, and for such uses, than the world is generally aware. It is easier to write a sensational Adelphi farce than one of Alfred de Musset's proverbs, or such a muscal comedy as M. Massé's 'Les Noces de Jeannette.' It is true that educated English ladies and gentlemen are as strangely content to sing and gentiemen are as strangely content to sing what is musically vulgar as they are to utter slang in their private discourse; and that our burlesquewriters are not guiltless of having debased the standard of comedy to a point below which it cannot sink; but even these trivialities and vulgarities have their differences. It is grievous to think of the time and money spent in the diffusion of what, in point of art, taste and finish, is essentially valueless.

OUR ITALIAN OPERAS.—Signor Verdi rules the hour at the time being. We have had his oppressive 'Don Carlo,' his meretricious 'La Traviata,' his repulsive 'Rigoletto,' all within the compass of a very few days. There is no need to re-state the a very tew days. There is no need to re-state the judgment already passed here on this gloomy and hectic music, in which the art is driven to such extravagances of effect as to lose almost the semblance of Art, and to trench on charlatarry. The composer, in his later works, has lost that spontaneity of melody which carried his audience at first, and has affected intricacy upon a most slender has a nected intricacy upon a most stender basis of constructive science to support his fancies and embroideries. Yet his works go down, while the superb 'Semiramide' of Signor Rossini—aided by the advantages of the great voice of Mdlle. Tetjens, and the real vocal grace of Madame Trebelli (the most accomplished contralto we know at the time present)-is received with indifference. There is more beauty in the first act of that opera (too lengthy though it be, a bad consequence of Signor Rossini's indifference to the arrangement Signor Kossini's indifference to the arrangement of his libretti) than in all Signor Verdi's bombastic productions put together. In 'La Traviata,' Mdlle. Kellogg (who has distinctly made her mark, and not a shallow one, on her public) re-appeared, with more than her last year's success. In 'Rigoletto,' the vocal accomplishments of Madame Fioretti carried off the obvious discrepancy between the person and the part. Of Mdlle. Mayer, who undertook the little part of Maddalena, to the satisfaction of her audience, we must speak another day.

### MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.

THE installation music to be given in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, on the occasion of the coming royal visit, is to consist of the National Anthem, the 'Creation' Anthem (what is this?), Sir John Stevenson's 'Te Deum,' and the 'Hallelujah'

The dinner of the Royal Society of Musicians "came off" duly on Thursday week, with unusual strength of musical attraction. Mr. Alderman

Salomons was in the chair.

Mr. J. F. Barnett's 'Ancient Mariner' was given at the Crystal Palace this day week.—Mr.

A. S. Sullivan's Symphony in E minor will be repeated there to-day.

We ought not to have taken leave of the Popular Concerts for this season without mentioning the

very remarkable performance of one of Bach's triple Concertos by Mesdames Schumann, Arabella Goddard, and Mr. Halle.—In our notice of Herr Goddard, and Mr. Halle.—In our notice of Herr Joachim's farewell performance — p. 501, col. 2, line 33—for "unpolite" read impolitic.

The usual Lenten performances of 'The Messiah' have been given at Exeter Hall, with Mdlle. Carola as principal soprano.

'Elijah' has been performed at a late concert of the Liverpool Philharmonic Society.

Our favourable opinion of Herr Popper—a rising violencellist whom we heard at the memorable

violoncellist whom we heard at the memorable Carlsruhe Festival—may possibly be recollected. He is coming to London this year to play at Mr. Ella's Musical Union.

'Il Trovatore'—no piece of child's play—was the other evening played and sung by amateurs, in the Theatre Royal, Dublin.

Miss Edith Wynne will appear, on her return from Italy, at the next Philharmonic Concert. We have to acknowledge the correction of a kind friend in regard to the two lines quoted last

There's something in the world amiss Shall be unriddled by-and-by.

They are not from Crabbe's 'Sir Eustace Grev.' but from one of the Laureate's lyrics.

The critic in the Gazette Musicale is not complimentary to Signor Verdi's 'Giovanna d'Arco' as regards its music, and points out the contradiction betwitt Mdlle. Patti's presence and the idea of the Maid of Orleans, so admirably expressed in the Ver-sailles statue; the work, be it recollected, of a French sailles statue; the work, be it recollected, of a French princess. We cannot conceive any more striking proof of the wretched meagreness of the new repertory of Italian Opera than such an attempt at personating a warlike heroine, in bad music, by one so physically unfitted for the task. Among the latest items of Parisian news are tidings of the immense success of Mdlle. Nilsson's Ophelia at the Grand Opéra, and of the great receipts reaped at the Opéra Comique from M. Auber's latest work. M. Gounod has completed another opera, to

M. Gounod has completed another opera, to a book by M. Legouvé.

Those who speak in fop's language of Gluck as a dead composer are hereby admonished that his 'Armida' (which has never quitted the German stage) will possibly be revived at the Grand Opéra of Paris during the autumn; this following the revivals of 'Orphée' and 'Aleeste,' both of which have made their mark in the late musical annals of the French capital. The same opera was revived at Munich the other day, with the greatest success.

They are strange people, our French neighbours and allies! reminding us, in many of their artistic doings, of the line,—
Playful in church, and serious when she dances.

Here has been the Duc de Massa making an opera Here has been the Duc de Massa making an opera of 'Dante,' well analyzed by that cleverest and, we fancy, most sincere of our French contempora-ries—M. Gouzieu; and this opera includes two scenes of Hell and Purgatory (!). Here has been M. Duprez the irrepressible, writing an Oratorio on no less a theme than "the Last Judgment," including a comic duett and trio; also a chorus of insane maidens!

We are informed by the Gazetta Piedmontese that the composition of the sacred Cantata in honour of the royal nuptials, and to be executed at Turin in the Teatro Regio, on a gala night, has been entrusted to our late townsman, the Cavaliere Emanuele Biletta.

The "birth-house" (as the Germans have it) of Sebastian Bach, in Eisenach, built A.D. 1685, has

seoastian Each, in Eisenach, built A.D. 1685, has just been graced with a votive tablet.

Mozart's 'Così fan tutte' has been re-arranged for the stage (says the Signale), with a book less ridiculous than the original one, by Herr von Gugler, under the auspices of the Baron Alfred von Wolzogen.

The book of Herr Warney's Labourin's contractions of the stage of the sta

von Wolzogen.

The book of Herr Wagner's 'Lohengrin,' we are informed, has been "discussed" into Italian by that adroit person, Signor Marchesi.

Madame Elise Polko, one of the minor lights and ladies of German literature, has produced 'Recollections of Mendelssohn,' which have been

published by Herr Brockhaus, at Leipzig.

The great "Passion Music" of Sebastian Bach was, according to annual custom, to be produced

at Leipzig yesterday, in Bach's own church Thomas Kirche.

Thomas Kircne.

A madrigal, by Dowland, was the other day sung at a concert of one of the vocal societies of Berlin. If we are not mistaken, our English unaccompanied vocal music has always "held its own," even in the exclusive Sing-Akademie of the russian capital.

From Dresden we get news of a recent concert-performance of the 'Abencerrages' Overture by Cherubini; of a new choral work, 'Der Morgen,' by Herr Rubinstein; of another new composition for solo voices, chorus of men and orchestra, 'Harold der Barde,' by Herr Kretzschmar.

der Barde,' by Herr Kretzschmar.

From Bremen we hear of the execution of an elegy, by Herr Reinthaler, for chorus and orchestra, 'Das Mädchen von Kolab'; from Copenhagen, 'Gesang der Geister,' for chorus and orchestra, by Herr Ferdinand Hiller.—Herren Brahms and Stockhausen have been appearing together in the Danish capital.—Herr Leschetizky has been scoring one of Mendelssohn's pianoforte Scherzi for a Concert lately given by him at St. Petersburg.

It is said that M. Ricci has been assured, from St. Petersburg, the sum of 20,000 francs for a new opera.

opera.

Any one who desires to study a choice specimen of transcendental criticism cannot do better than consult Dwight's Musical Journal, an American paper of some repute, for an attack on Signor Rossini's 'Stabat,' which will be found in a late number of that periodical.

The death of Miss Fitzpatrick, a showy actress, from whom better things were expected than she ever fulfilled, and who disappeared from the comic stage some years ago, took place the other day.

#### MISCELLANEA

Apollo Smintheus.—The Romaic population have another chance for the revival of the classic spirit. Apollo Smyntheus, as Homeric students know, was worshipped as the destroyer of the plague of mice, but no Homeric student believes in Apollo, or that mice can ravage a country. Last year I called attention to a recurrence of the plague, on the occasion of Mr. R. Pullan being engaged on behalf of the Dilettanti Society in exploration of the site of the temple to the south of the Troad. of the site of the temple to the south of the Toad.

I now learn that this year the plague is in full operation, not only in western Asia Minor, but in Thessaly and other parts of Roumelia, where in numerable hordes of mice, field-mice, and, I suppose a contract of the state of pose, shrews, are destroying the grain crops. Perhaps, had Mr. Pullan discovered the statue of Apollo with the bronze mouse at its foot, these disasters might have been averted; in the mean-while, rue is being used in some of the fields, as it is alleged the mice do not like its smell.

HYDE CLARKE. Greek Wine.—In your periodical of the 4th inst. there is among the Miscellanea a letter signed Hyde Clarke, in which the statement is made that "in the Levant and in Greece, what are now called here Greek wines are generally prepared with lime," and that in Smyrna particularly this is the case. Being a Smyrniote myself and a winegrower, I can assure Dr. Clarke and your readers that it is not lime but gypsum that is referred to,—the same material which is used in Spain, and other countries where this ancient method of preother countries where this ancient method of preparing wine still continues. Wine-growers, being ignorant of the real causes of the deterioration of wine, and of the proper means of preparing and keeping it, have had recourse to many substances that unscientific experience suggested to them, for preserving wine. Neither lime nor gypsum have the property of preserving wine, but they absorb the acetic acids which are produced in some wines by causes not yet well ascertained. In Spain they leave their priors of the secretain that the secret keep their wines almost constantly in gypsum— a custom not surprising to persons who, like sherry importers and manufacturers, know that the natural wines of Spain will not continue sound even during the short passage from Spain to England. In Greece it was anciently the custom in some places to use resin, and in others to use aromatic plants, for the same purpose,-namely, to preserve wine

VIIM

, save n one natas d the listin sioned is not in its o any cooves ontent ended.

wn, as oforte

School.

nce in entire

which,

Nº 21

QUA

The

FIR

The

CHI

FRE

FRE

The

The

An

PR.

0n

DI

The

GO

ON

w

E:

from acetous fermentation; but in the most celebrated wine districts of the Greek Archipelago and the mainland, as in Naoussa, in Macedonia, Sanne maintand, as in Nacoussa, in Macedonia, Santorin, Naxos, Syra, Kea, &c., where they produce the finest wines in the world, no gypsum, lime, or anything at all is used. The Greek Archipelago Wine Company, which includes the greatest winegrowers in Greece and Turkey, have introduced more perfect and scientific methods of wine-making. Instead of indiscriminately mixing different kinds of grapes, they carefully select the best vines for their plantations; instead of drying the grapes in open and exposed cisterns, and producing a sweet, imperfectly-fermented wine liable to deteriorate, y place the freshly gathered grapes in presses and they let the wine ferment perfectly in large covered vats; instead of being forced to offer young immature wines for use, they can keep them for years without any additional spirit or any substance or mixture whatsoever. The wines which this Company imports from the Levant are not, therefore, as Dr. Hyde Clarke would lead you to suppose, prepared with lime, but are the celebrated wines of ancient times made with greater science and care.

D. G. CARAJANAKI.

Greuhound .- "Now for the better helpe of your memory, I will give you an old rime, left by our Forefathers, from which you shall vnderstand the true shapes of a perfect Grey-hound; and this is it-

If you will have a good tike, Of which there are few like, He must be headed like a Snake, Neckt like a Drake, Neckt like a Drake,
Backt like a Beame,
Sided like a Breame,
Tailed like a Bat,
And footed like a Cat."
Gervase Markham, 'Country Contentment,' 1615,
bk. I. p. 100.

Bulk .- That "bulk" should be taken sometimes in the larger, sometimes in a restricted sense, is only what is done in German in the corresponding case of Leib, which sometimes signifies body, some-times belly. "Bulk," in the sense of breast or belly, comes nearest to the Swedish buk, Dan. bug, Dutch buik, German bauch-which is clearly related to bag, pocket, pouch, paunch, the German Wanst, Banster (a dialect word I have only one heard, meaning belly-worshipper), Wamme; E. womb; the Latin pantex; It. and Span. panza; Fr. panse. The "charged bulks," cited by Mr. M Grath, are no doubt full bellies. I do not know whether it may be assumed that, on a mistaken analogy to the pronunciation of words like talk, folk, &c., a mis-spelling might occasionally have occurred, so that "bulk" was written instead of "buk" or "bouk." If that were so, bulk, meaning breast or belly, would in reality be a nuance to be distinguished, even in word-formation, from bulk, meaning body. However, as in hulk and sulk, the l continues to be pronounced, it appears unlikely that a mis-spelling should in this case have taken place, although in many languages words of the most dissimilar root have gradually been brought to assume the same orthography. "Bulk," as to assume the same orthography. "Bulk," as Mr. Skeat observes, belongs to a large family of words with the same root. Thus, at the side of billow, the German Welle and schwellen, Balg, Bühel, Buckel, and hundreds of others might be cited; so also in English bully, bulwark, &c., might have been added; in Latin ventus and venter, not to speak of Latin and Greek words in which the letter that typifies the movement of inflation has been lost. The fact is, the b, f, p, v, or v, that occurs in the words quoted, simply expresses the blowing action which makes anything bulge or swell out. The remaining portion of the words may contain one, two, or more roots of different descriptions, which, however, have in course of time been condensed, rubbed down, or worn off, so that the result has been short words, in which it will be difficult to recognize all the original component parts. Hence it is perhaps not allowable to speak always of the root of a word, the process of formation having often been a more complicated one than that expression would seem to imply KARL BLIND.

To Correspondents .- H. G .- T. W. G .- received.

## EASTER GIFT - BOOKS.

The SILENT HOUR: Essays, Original and Selected. By the Author of 'The Gentle Life.' Choloely printed in Elzevir, on toned paper, handsomely bound, price 6s.

Contents.	
How to read the Scriptures	From the Homilies.
Unreasonable Infidelity	Isaac Barrow.
The Great Loss of the Worldling	Richard Baxter.
Certainty of Death	Dean Sherlock.
On the Greatness of God	Massillon.
Our Daily Bread	Bishop Latimer.
The Art of Contentment	Archbishop Sandys.
The Foolish Exchange	Jeremy Taylor.
Of a Peaceable Temper	Isaac Barrow.
On the Marriage Ring	Jeremy Taylor.
Nearer to God	Archbishop Sandys.
The Sanctity of Home	John Ruskin,
The Thankful Heart	Isaak Walton.
Silence, Meditation, and Rest.	

And other Essays by the Editor.

\*\*\* This popular series of choicely-printed Volumes now includes the following:—

Price 6s each : or in morocco or calf extra 10s 8d

LIKE UNTO CHRIST. A New Translation of Thomas à Kempis' 'De Imitatione Christi.'

The GENTLE LIFE. Essays in Aid of the Formation of Character. Eighth Edition.

A SECOND SERIES of GENTLE LIFE.

ABOUT IN THE WORLD. By the same

FAMILIAR WORDS. An Index Verborum, or Handbook of Quotation. Second Edition.

Readings from Rare Books. Essays

ESSAYS by MONTAIGNE. Edited, compared,

and annotated by the Author of 'Gentle Life.

SIDNEY'S ARCADIA. Edited, with Notes, by the Author of 'Gentle Life.' 78.66.

A CONCORDANCE, or Verbal Index, to the Whole of Milton's Poetical Works. By Dr. CLEVELAND.

JOINVILLE'S LIFE of SAINT LOUIS the KING (the Bayard Edition). Choicely printed at the Chiswick Press, with Vignette, bound flexible cloth, gilt edges, price 3s. 6d.

"St. Louis and his companions, as described by Joinville, not only in their glistening armour, but in their every-day attire, are brought nearer to us, become intelligible to us, and teach us lessons of humanity which we can learn from men only, and not from saints and heroes. Here lies the real value of real history. It widens our minds and our hearts, and gives us that true knowledge of the world and of human nature in all its phases which but few can gain in the short span of their own life, and in the narrow sphere of their friends and enemies. We can hardly imagine a better book for boys to read or for men to ponder over."—Times.

Bayard Editions, 2s. 6d. each,

The STORY of the CHEVALIER BAYARD. By M. De Berville. DE JOINVILLE'S SAINT LOUIS the KING.

The ESSAYS of ABRAHAM COWLEY.

ABDALLAH; or, the Four-Leaved Shamrock. By Edouard

TABLE-TALK of NAPOLEON BUONAPARTE.

"The Bayard Series' is a refrect marvel of cheapness and of exquisite taste in the binding and getting up. We hope and believe that these delicate morsels of choice literature will be widely and gratefully welcomed."—Nonconformist.

"If the publishers go on as they have begun, they will have furnished us with one of the most valuable and attractive series of books that have ever been issued from the press."

Stunday Times.

"There has, perhaps, never been produced auything more admirable, either as regards matter or manner."—Oxford Times.

London: Sampson Low, Son & Marston, "Crown Buildings," 188, Fleet-street.

### NEW PUBLICATIONS

Completion of Mr. Worsley's Translation of the Iliad.

## THE ILIAD OF HOMER

BOOKS VIII TO VVIV

\* Translated into English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza.

By JOHN CONINGTON, M.A., Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford.

Also, a Second Edition of Vol. I. of the Translation of THE ODYSSEY.

The Work is now complete, viz. :-

THE ODYSSEY. By Mr. WORSLEY. 2 vols.

THE ILIAD. By Mr. WORSLEY and Professor

TT.

OUR DOMESTICATED DOGS: their Treatment in Reference to Food, Diseases, Habits, Punishment, Accomplishments, &c. By the Author of 'The Handy Horse-Book.' Price 2s. 6d. bound in gilt cloth.

Horse-Book.' Price 2s. 6d. bound in gilt cloth.

"The author begs to assure his readers that the remarks and advice herein offered are, equally with those in "The Handy Horse Book," founded on practical experience of the habits of the faithful creatures they are intended to benefit, and who have always been his friends and companions."—Practices.

#### III.

#### For Amateurs and Gardeners.

HANDY BOOK of the FLOWER. ANDY BOOK of the FLOWER-GARDEN: being Plain Practical Directions for the Propagation, Culture, and Arrangement of Plants in Flower-Gardens all the year round; embracing all classes of Gardens from the largest to the smallest.

Appear to the smallest.

Grouping Beds and Bordens, Charlest of Lady Mary C. Nisbellamilton, Archerfield and Dirleton Gardens, Author of a 'Practical Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple,' Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"There are some men who never write upon any subject unless they perceive that relative information is needed, and that they possess such information. Mr. Thomson is one of those men, and It is a practical volume, which we recommend to our readers without any reservation." "Journal of Horticulture."

BROWNLOWS. By Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

SILAS MARNER; the Weaver of Rave-loe. By GEORGE ELIOT. A New Edition. Crown 87a. with Illustrations, 2s. 6d.

Uniform with the above, by the same Author,

ADAM BEDE, price 3s. 6d.

The MILL on the FLOSS, price 3s. 6d.

VI. A New and Cheaper Edition of

ESSAYS on SOCIAL SUBJECTS. Reprinted from the Saturday Review. 2 vols. crown 8vo. price fig. each.

VII.

LAKE VICTORIA; a Narrative of Explorations in Search of the Source of the Nile. Compiled from the Memoirs of Captains SPEKE and GRANT. By GEORGE C. SWAYNE, M.A., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. with Engravings, 7s. 6d.

#### IN THE PRESS.

POEM. By GEORGE ELIOT, Author A POEM.

II.

The Third and Fourth Volumes of MR. KINGLAKE'S HISTORY of the INVASION of the CRIMEA. With numerous Maps, Plans, and Diagrams. [In April.

> III. The 'Ever Victorious Army.'

HISTORY of COL. GORDON'S CHINESE CAMPAIGN, and of the SUPPRESSION of the TALPING REBELLION. By ANDREW WILSON, F.A.S.L., Author of 'England's Policy in China,' and formethy Editor of the 'China Mail.' 1 vol. 8vo, with Maps. [In April.]

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and

XUM

# MESSRS. CHURCHILL'S PUBLICATIONS.

### QUARTERLY JOURNAL of SCIENCE. No. XVIII. (APRIL), 58.

1. How Science-Teaching is fostered by the State.
2. Nitro-Glycerine: its Claims as a New Industrial Agent. By John Mayer, F.C.S.
2. Ransome Fatent Concrete Stone. By Fred. Chas. Danvers, M.S.E.
4. Amber: its Origin and History, as illustrated by the Geology of Samland (with Quarto Map and Page Plate). By Dr. G. Zaddach, Professor in the University of Königsberg, and Director of the University Museum
5. Sir John Herschel and Modern Astronomy, with Portrait.
6. Siluria.
CHRONICLES OF SCIENCE.

THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

The MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B. CARPENTER, M.D. F.R.S. Fourth Edition, revised, fcap. 8vo. with 25 Plates and more than 400 Wood Engravings, cloth, 12s, 6d.

FIRST PRINCIPLES of MODERN CHEMIS-TRY: a Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Students, and for Use in Schools and Science Classes. By U. J. KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH. Crown Svo. cloth, 48, 6d.

The FIRST STEP in CHEMISTRY. By ROBERT GALLOWAY, Professor of Applied Chemistry, Royal College of Science for Ireland. Fourth Edition, much enlarged, feap. 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

CHEMISTRY, Inorganic and Organic; with

Experiments and a Comparison of Equivalent and Molecular Formulæ. By CHARLES
LOUDON BLOXAM, Professor of Practical Chemistry in King's College, London; Professor
of Chemistry in the Department of Artificity Studies, Woolwich; Lecturer on Chemistry to
the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 870. with 276 Engravings on Wood, eloth, 160.

FRESENIUS' QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

Edited by J. LLOYD BULLOCK, P.C.S. Sixth Edition, enlarged, 8vo. with Engravings, cloth, 10a. 6d.

FRESENIUS' QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

Edited by J. LLOYD BULLOCK and ARTHUR VACHER. Fourth Edition, much enlarged, evo, with Engravings, cloth, 18s.

The ELEMENTS of NATURAL PHILOSO-PHY. By GHARLES BROOKE, M.B. M.A. F.R.S. (Based on the Work of the late Dr. Golding Bird.) Sixth Edition, much enlarged, foap. Svo. with 700 Engravings on Wood, cloth, 12s. 6d.

The INDUCTORIUM, or INDUCTION COIL: being a Popular Explanation of the Electrical Principles on which it is constructed. With Experiments. By HERRY M. NOAD, Ph.D. F.R.S., Lecturer on Chemistry at St. George's Hospital School. Third Edition, with Engravings, feap. Svo. cloth, 3s.

An EXPOSITORY LEXICON of 50,000 SCIENTIFIC TERMS, Ancient and Modern; including a complete Medical and Medico-Legal Vocabulary. By R. G. MAYNE, M.D. LL.D. 8vo. cloth, 2l, 10s.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, including ANA-LYSIS. By JOHN E. BOWMAN. Edited by CHARLES L. BLOXAM. Professor of Practical Chemistry in King's College, London. Pitth Edition, feap. 8vo. with numerous

On DROPSY, and its Connexion with Diseases of the Kidneys, Heart, Lungs, and Liver, as well as on some other Diseases of those Organs without Bropsy. By W. E. BASHAM, M. D., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine at, the Westminster Hospital. Third Edition, enlarged, evo. with 19 Flates, cloth, jzs. 6d.

DIGESTION: its Disorders and their Treatment. By F. W. PAVY, M.D. F.R.S., Senior Assistant-Physician to, and Lecturer on Physiology at, Guy's Hospital. 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6d.

The DISEASES of the PROSTATE: their Pathology and Treatment. By Sir HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon-Extraordinary to H.M. the King of the Belgians; Surgeon to University College Hospital. Third Edition, evo. with Plates, eichti, Johnson

GOUT and RHEUMATISM in RELATION to DISEASE of the HEART. By A. W. BARCLAY, M.D. F.R.C.P., Physician to St. George's Hospital, Post 8vo. cloth, 5s.

ON ECZEMA. By Dr. McCall Anderson,
Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine in Anderson's University, Glasgow. Second Edition,

No. I. (APRIL), price 1s.

## The LONDON STUDENT. Edited by Prof. J. R. SEELEY, of University College; Dr. HEADLAND, Professor of Materia Medica at Charling Cross Medical College; and J. W. HALES, Esq., late Fellow of Christ's College

The Original Articles in this Number are:-

A Plea for more Universities. By Prof. Seeley, University College, London. Pre-Raphaelite Poetry and Painting. Part I.—"The Germ." By Rev. J. B. Payne. The University of Berlin. By Rev. P. Magnus. B.Se. B. A. Lond. Common and Common and Common and Common and Common and Common and College, Manchester. Experimental Science Basis of deneral Education. By Prof. Williamson, University College, London.

REVIEW of the HISTORY of MEDICINE
among ASIATIC NATIONS. By THOMAS A. WISE, M.D. F.R.C.P. Edin., late Bengal
Medical Service. 2 vols 8vo. cloth, 16s.

The INDIGESTIONS or DISEASES of the DIGESTIVE ORGANS FUNCTIONALLY TREATED. By T. K. CHAMBERS, M.D., Hou. Physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Consulting Physician to, and Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine at, St. Mary's Hospital. Second Edition, en

HEALTHY SKIN and HAIR. By Erasmus WILSON, F.R.S. Seventh Edition, 2s. 6d.

HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, and DISPEN-SARIES: their Construction, Interior Arrangement, and Management; with Descriptions of existing Institutions, and Remarks on the Present System of affording Relief to the sick Poor. By F. OP. ERT, M. D. L. R. C. P. L., Physician to the City Dispensary. Royal 8vo. with 65 Engravings, cloth, 10s. 6d.

IMPERFECT DIGESTION: its Causes and
Treatment. By ARTHUR LEARED, M.D., Physician to the Great Northern Hospital.
Fourth Edition, feap. 8vo. cloth, 4s.

STONE in the BLADDER, with Special Reference to its Prevention, Early Symptoms, and Treatment by Lithotrity. By WALTER J. COULSON, Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and Surgeon to the Lock Hospital. Svc. cloth, 62.

VACCINATION IMPARTIALLY REVIEW-ED: being one of the Prize Essays sent in to the Ladies' Sanitary Association. By FER-DINAND E. JENCREN, M.D. M.R.C.P. Svo. is.

On the PATHOLOGY and TREATMENT of LATERAL and other FORMS of CURVATURE of the SPINE. By WILLIAM ADAMS, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic and Great Northern Hospitals. 8vo. with Plates, cloth, 10s. & C.

On LONG, SHORT, and WEAK SIGHT, and their TREATMENT by the SCIENTIFIC USE of SPECTACLES. By J. SOELBERG WELLS, Ophthalmic Surgeon to King's College, Second Edition, 8vo. with Engaratings on Wood and Stone, cloth, 6v.

CURVATURES of the SPINE: their Causes, Symptoms, Pathology, and Treatment. By BERNARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., of St. George's Hospital, and the Royal Orthopadic Hospital. Second Edition, revised and enlarged, royal 8vo. with Engravings, oltoh, 7s. 6d.

A HANDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEU-TICS, and of Modern Pathology and Diseases of Women. By E. J. TILT, M.D. M.R.C.P. Second Edition, revised and enlarged, post 8vo. cloth, 6s.

The SURGERY of the RECTUM: with Cases illustrating the Treatment of Hæmorrhoids and Prolapsus by the Improved Clamp. Lett-somian Lectures. By HEXRY SMITH, F.R.O.S., Assistant-Surgeon to King's College Hespital. Second Edition, feep, 8vo. 2s. 6fd.

The IRRITABLE BLADDER: its Causes and Curative Treatment; including a Practical View of Urinary Pathology and Deposits. By F. J. GANT, surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital. Second Edition, rewritten, post 8vc. with Wood Engravings, cloth, 5c.

PROSTITUTION CONSIDERED in its MORAL, SOCIAL, and SANITARY ASPECTS, in London and other large Cities. With Proposals for the Mitigation and Prevention of its Attendant Evils. By WILLIAM ACTON. 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

LONDON: NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

on of 2 vols, rofessor

ones

ford

1,'68

slation

s, Punish-he Handy

: their

WER-Propagar-Gardens
from the
trative of
ders. By
C. Nisbet
thor of a that they men, and good....

HANT, post 8vo. Rave-

TOWN STO.

CTS.

evo, price ive of Compiled NT. By s Christi

uthor

of the s, Plans, April.

ON'S SION of ILSON, formerly April.

and

XUM

No

ON

TO I

TH With

TH

Dubl Simpk Books

U

VE

NE.

respec

66. BROOK-STREET, W.

## Messrs SAUNDERS OTLEY & Co.'s NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ON THE WING. By the late Emperor

MAXIMILIAN. 1 vol. 8vo. with Portrait, 16s. cloth.
"Well calculated to excite a melancholy kind of interest." "Well calculated to cause a "Star.

"Of the numerous books by royal authors which have recently been published, this is one of the pleasantest, and we are glad that it has been thought proper to give it to the world."

London Review.

"Worthy not only to be read but to be held in rememb

The COURT of MEXICO. By the COUNTESS PAULA VON KOLLONITZ, late Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Empress Charlotte of Mexico. The Fourth Edition, revised. 1 vol. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

Fourth Edition, revised. I vol. 8vo. 13s. cloth.

"Contains, perhaps, the most transverthy account of early pasages in the short rule of Maximilian which has yet seen the light.
The authoress was a devoted attendant upon the Empress, and
every incident she relates in connexion with that unfortunate lady
is calculated to increase the pity which the civilized world has felt
for her heary sorrows."—Times.

FROM ROME TO MENTANA: Letters from the Papal States during the Autumn of 1867. 1 vol. poet 8vo. 9s. cloth. With a Portrait of GARIBALDI, taken just before starting for Rome.

Just before starting for Rome.

"Our readers will find in it a very graphic description given with that fullness and peculiarity of detail which is only possible to a woman's pen, and at the same time with a fairness and a breadth of sympathy which do not so frequently belong to it, of the sights and sounds, the looks and words, the incidents and feelings, which pervaded Rome and its neighbourhood during the most eventful days it has seen since the revolt of 1883.

The CURÉ D'ARS: a Memoir of Père

The BRIGANDS of the MOREA; being a Narrative of Three Months' Captivity. By S. SOUTERO-POULOS. 2 vols. with Illustrations.

LITTLE CHARLIE'S LIFE: an Autobiography of a Child Six Years Old, in Fac-simile Lithograph Edited by the Rev. W. R. CLARK, M.A., Vicar of Taunton Feap. 4to. cloth.

FAITH and WORKS. By the Rev. W. A.
O'CONNOR, B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin; Rector of
SS. Simon and Jude, Manchester. Post Svo.

LIFE'S PILGRIMAGE. By Harriet ER, Author of 'Tales Illustrative of the Beatitudes, ree than Death,' &c. 1 vol. feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The DARWINS: a Tale. By A. M. D. J., uthoress of 'Inex and Emmeline; or, the Adopted Sister

NEW NOVELS.

MAUD MAINWARING. By Cecil Grif-FITH, Author of 'Victory Deane,' 'The Uttermost Farthing,'

"Sparkles with interest from the first page to the last. A pure story, fresh and bright, and glowing as an idyl, full of tenderess, poetry, and grace."—Standard.

"The Curate of Sadbrooke, '&c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

"As tory which cannot fail to deeply interest those who read it."—Star.

"The interest is well sustained."—John Bull.
"Written with very considerable power."—London Review.
"There are various events of a startling nature scattered throughout the book."—Observer.

ALBANY STARK'S REVENGE. By RICHARD S. MAURICE. 3 vols. post 8vo.
"A more exciting story is seldom encountered."—Sunday Times.

RALPH REDFERN. By the Author of

ONE TOO MANY. By Armar Greye.

The GOWERS of GLEN ARNE. By David

RICE. 3 vols. post 8vo.

RICE. 3 vols. post 8vo.

"The story is interesting and well told."—Globe.

"The story is interesting in this faction, which being largely distributed over the description of Welsh character and scenery, renders it a means of several hours' very agreeable reading."

"A clever and amusing novel, decidedly interesting."—Dispatch.
"There is no lack of interest."—Observer.

BERTRAM PELHAM FANE. By MATTEO BRANDT. 2 vols. post 8vo.
"A novel with very considerable merits."—Star

The ROMANCE of CLEAVESIDE.

GRACE STANLEY; or, a Visit to Heatherdale Hall. 1 vol. post 8vo.

REGINALD VANE: a Tale of Barrack Life. By E. TUDOR RISK, E.M. Light Infantry. 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

pose evo. 10s. ed. cioth.

'The novel before us contains much that is amusing. The plot is just such a one as might be expected from materials so essentially military, and the picture presented seems not untrue to be pictured by the picture presented seems not untrue to "This is a book of some promise. There is a good deal of humour is some parts of the work." "Atheracum.

"A story which is promising of better things to come from the same author." "Morning Star.

SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. 66, Brook-street, W.

Now ready, in 8vo. price One Shilling,

ON the DESIRABILITY of NATIONAL EDUCATION for the DEAF and DUMB POOR. By JAMES HAWKINS, Author of 'The Physical, Moral, and Intellectual Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb.'

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, revised, in 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

THE LITERAL and SPIRITUAL SENSES of SCRIPTURE in their RELATION to EACH OTHER and to the REFORMATION of the CHURCH. By the Rev. AUGUSTUS CLISSULD, M.A., formerly of Exeter College, Oxford.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, in Svo. with Mars and Diagrams, price 162.

THE PEDIGREE of the ENGLISH PEOPLE: Table FRUITS Effect of the ENGLISH PEOPLE: An Argument, Historical and Scientific, on English Etheology, and Argument, Historical and Scientific, on English Etheology, and Argument Historical and Scientific and English Etheology, and the English Times, with sepecial reference to the incorporation of the Celtic Aborigines. By THOMAS NICHOLAS, M.A. Ph.D. F.O.S. &c.

ndon: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

DR. BALLARD'S PRIZE ESSAY ON VACCINATION. On Thursday next, in 8vo, price 12s.

On Thursday next, in 870. price 128.

N VACCINATION, its VALUE and
M.D. LUEGED DANGERS. By EDWARD BALLARD,
M.D. Lond, M.R.O.P. Fellow of University College, and Medical
Officer of Health for I slington. Being the Essay to which the
Prize of 100l. was awarded by the Adjudicators appointed by the
Ladies' Sanitary Association.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 19s

A DICTIONARY of BRITISH BIRDS, containing a full account of the Plumage. Weight, Habits, Food, Migrations, Nest and Eggs of every Bird found in Great Britain and Ireland. The whole arranged under the English name and in alphabetical order. Edited by EDWARD NEWMAN, F.L.S. F.Z.S. &c.

F.L.S. F.Z.S. &c.

"A work which must be regarded as indispensable to all British
Ornithologists"—Field, Dec. 15.

"A work which will very exercised to a session of the constitute an essential
"To country clergymen in particular such a book is especially
valuable."—The Rock, Feb. 15.

John Van Voorst, 1. Paternoster-row.

Just published, price ls. By E. F. BAMBER. Containing:-Its EA. By E. F. BAMBER. CORTAINING:—Its Introduction into England, Cultivation, Manufacture con-red Chemically: A Tea District; Our Visit to a Planter. As atispiece, Lithographic View of a Planter's Bungalow. Longmans, Green and Co. London.

Just published grown 8vo. cloth, price 8s. 8d. REMINISCENCES of CHELTENHAM COLLEGE, by an OLD CHELTONIAN.

CULLERYE, by an OLD CHELTONIAN.

CONTRIVIS.—Chap. 1. Foundation of Cheltenham College. Chap. 5:
Early Days... Chap. 3. Settling Down... Chap. 4. Bateman.

Early Days... Chap. 7. Settling Down... Chap. 4. Bateman.

The College of Cheltenham Chap. 6. The Cheltenham Chap. 7. The Cheltenham Chap. 7. The Cheltenham Chap. 7. Cricket. Chap. 8. Football. Chap. 9. Athletics.

Chap. 10. Miscellaneous Amusements. Chap. 11. A Break-up Supper. Chap. 12. A "Coxy Beats." Chap. 13. The Chapel.—Prize Distribution. Chap. 14. Present Arrangements—Conclusion. London: Bemrose & Sons. 21, Paternoster-row: and Derby.

NEW MILITARY HOSPITAL, SURZ. The BUILDER of THIS WEEK, 4d, or by post 5d, contains view of the Victoria Hospital at Sues—Longitudinal Section
of the New Pheatre, Leipsig.—House-Building in America.—The
Curiosities of Art.—The Churches of Orkney—Ventilation of Hospitals—and various other Papers on Art and Sanitary Matters.

1, York-street; and all Newsmen.

Elegantly bound, fcap. 4to. 7s. 6d., by post, 8s. THE ODES of HORACE (Books I. and II.) In English verse, in the same number of lines as the original.

In English verse, in the same number of lines as the original, which is a smallel pages. By JAMES WALTER SMITH, in the Latin in parallel pages. By JAMES WALTER SMITH, in Dr. J. W. Smith's translation for the most part preserves that elevation of innguage, sentiment, and poetry, to come down from which is to misconstrue Horsec.—Scattwage Review, Oats.

London: Effingham Wilson, Royal Exchange.

LINNEAN SOCIETY.
This day is published, price 28. 2s. the First Part of Vol. XXVI. of THE TRANSACTIONS of the LINNEAN SOCIETY of LONDON. Also.

INDEX to the TRANSACTIONS, from Vol. I. to Vol. XXV. inclusive. Price 8s.
Sold by Longman & Co., Paternoster-row; and by Mr. Kippist, at the Apartments of the Society, Burlington House, Picoadliy; of whom may be had all or any of the preceding Volumes. The Fellows of the Society are requested to apply to Mr. Kippist for their Copies between the hours of 20 and 4 o'clock.

Complete Sets of Vols. I. to XXV. of the TRANSACTIONS may be obtained by the Fellows, at the Society's Apartments, at the reduced price of 30%.

The first Eight Volumes of the Society's 8vo. JOURNAL are now complete, and may be purchased at the price of 12s each for the entire Journal, or 8s, each for either the Zoological or Botanical Sections separately.

Now ready price to 6d. WHIST (the LAWS and PRINCIPLES of). By CAVENDISH. Eighth Edition, carefully revise containing the Club Code, with numerous Additions and Diagra Cards. Substantially a New Work.

London: Thomas De La Rue & Co.

This day is published, price 1s.; by post, 1s. 1d. JULIUS CÆSAR; showing beyond Reasonable Doubt that he never crossed the Channel, but sailed from Zeeland and landed in Norfolk.

By the Rev. SCOTT SURTEES. J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

This day, 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, price 21s. ALL for GREED: a Novel. By the Baroness BLAZE DE BURY. With Illustrations by G. H. K Baroness BLAZE DE BURS.
Thomas.
London and New York: Virtue & Co.

This day, crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s. TRUE of HEART. By KAY SPEN.

"All precious things, discovered late, To those that seek them, issue forth; For love in sequel works with fate, And draws the vell from hidden worth."—TENNYSON. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

# CRAMER'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

In SHILLING BOOKS, Full Music size. Post Free for Fourteen Stamps.

#### CRAMER'S COURSE FOR THE PLANOFORTE.

Now Published, Volume I. 6s. bound, or in separate Books, 1s. the Book.

FIRST BOOK. Cramer's Celebrated Tutor for the Pianoforte, containing the Rudiments of Music.

S ECOND BOOK. Scale Passages, easy Exercises, and Preludes by Cramer, Bertini, and Logier.

THIRD BOOK. Little Fantasias, progressive in difficulty, from the Best Writers. Themes selected from Clementi, Kalkbrenner, and Cramer.

FOURTH BOOK. Recreations in Fantasia form, from Sacred and Secular Works. FIFTH BOOK. Studies in various Keys intro-

ductory to the following Book. SIXTH BOOK. Selections from the Simpler Works of Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, and Mendelssohn, supplementing the design of Book V.

Books VII. to XII. to follow, constituting the advanced stage for the Pianoforte.

"The fingering is so carefully done, and the notes and remarks so frequent and opportune, that it will be found as useful for self-instruction as for studying with a master."

"Admirable for home teaching."—Orchestra.
"It appears well adapted to insure rapid improvement and progress on the part of pupils, and to be better fitted for forming and developing correct taste than the majority of books of a like kind."—Imperial Review.
"Undeniably useful among young musicians."—Atlas.

London: CRAMER & Co. (Limited), 201, Regent-street, W.; and SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co.

### CRAMER'S COURSE FOR THE VOICE.

CRAMER'S VOCAL TUTOR, containing the Rudiments of Music, and the Necessary Instructions for the Perfect Cultivation of the Voice.

S ECOND BOOK, containing Exercises, Solfeggi, &c., in the Advanced Keys, Songs in Two and Three Parts, with Observations and Illustrations from the works of Bennett, W. Maynard, Crescentini, Paer, and Pelegrial.

THIRD BOOK, containing Exercises, Solfeggi, &c., from the Works of Rossini, Rubini, Schira, Garcia; Part Songs, &c. &c.

FOURTH, FIFTH, SIXTH, SEVENTH, and TWELFTH BOOKS, follow in progressive order, and contain Exercises, Soliegal, Studies, and Compositions for the Voice by the most celebrated Singing Masters.

"We do not hesitate to say that we have seen no vocal course to equal the course of lessons just published by Cramer & Co. These books contain most excellent exer-cises."—Weekly Review.

"We know not who is the compiler of the present works, but it is certain that a very considerable amount of know-ledge has been brought to bear on them." Musical Standard.

"All amateur vocalists will welcome these really useful astructions."—Examiner.

"Well edited and capitally printed, yet the price only one shilling!"—Brighton Guardian.

RE

CH

IR

The

The

PO

, '68

EZ.

5d., con-il Section ica.—The n of Hos-atters.

d II.).

original, SMITH

XXVI. of

NEAN

, from

Kippist, iccadilly; nes. The ippist for

ACTIONS

RNAL are s each for Botanical

ES of

ly revise I Diagra

Reasonbut sailed

By the

SPEN.

YBON.

E.

E.

ning the

Solfeggi, and Three the works Pelegrini.

Solfeggi,

NTH, and , and con-ns for the

no vocal dished by lient exer-

ent works, of know-

ally useful

andard.

Just published, price 1s. ON the USE of GALVANISM and ELECTRO-MAGNETISM in MEDICINE and SURGERY.
By JULIUS ALTHAUS, M.D. M.R.C.P.,
Physician to the Infirmary for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street.

TO POULTRY FANCIERS.—NEW FRENCH BREEDS, Rearly ready, New Edition, revised and enlarged, with Descrip-tions of New French Breeds, &c., of

THE HENWIFE: her own Experience in her own Poultry-Yard. By the Hon. Mrs. ARBUTHNOTT. With Coloured Plates by Harrison Weir. Price 7s. 6d.

With Coloured Plates by Harrison Weir. Price 7a. 6d.

THE STABLE AND FOLD YARD.

BY Professor JOHN GAMGEE. Second Edition. Price
16a. 6d. cloth.

"Promptitude of action is half the battle when illness creeps into the stable and fold yard, and with this book at hand there is no scues for delay."— Forkshire Gasetts.
London: Thomas C. Jack, 30, Ludgate-hill, and Edinburgh.

Just published, crown Svo. cloth extra, price 3s. 6d. The punished, down sto. cook extra, price st. ed.

ECHOES of the VATICAN. Translated from the French, by FILS-DE-PATRICE.

Dublin: M'Glashan & Gill, Upper Sackville-street. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; and Burns, Oates & Co. Sold by all

Now ready, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. pp. xvi, 166, cloth, 7s. 6d. L UDUS PATRONYMICUS; or, the Ety-mology of Curious Surnames. By RICHARD STEPHEN GRARNOCK, Ph.Dr., F.S.A. F.R.G.S. &c.

Also, by the same Author, in 8vo. pp. iv, 358, cloth, 14s. VERBA NOMINALIA; or, Words derived from Proper Names.

THE NATIONAL MELODIES of WALES.

—A comprehensive Collection of WELSH AIRS, selected and arranged for the Pianoforte by BRINLEY RICHARDS; with an Introductory Essay on the History and Character of Welsh Music, by JOSEPH BENNETT.

The NATIONAL MELODIES of WALES will be published in 1 vol. To Subscribers, One Guinea.

Names received by Mr. Brinley Richards, 6, St. Mary Abbot's-terrace, Kensington; and by Mesers. Cocks & Co., New Burlington-street.

Now ready, Second Edition, with considerable Additions, and a Map, 2 vols. demy evo. 16s.

NARATIVE of a JOURNEY from HERAUTO KHIVA, MOSCOW and St. PETERSBURGH during the late Russian Invasion of Khiva: with some Account of the Court of Khiva and the Kingdom of Khaurism. By Capt. JAMES ABBOTT, Bengal Artillery, and lately on a Political Mission.

Smith, Elder & Co. 65, Cornhill.

HAVET'S FRENCH METHOD.

HAVET'S FRENCH CLASS BOOK, Part I.
The only work required in Elementary Classes. 330 Sto.

HAVET'S FRENCH CLASS BOOK, Part II. Syntax, Peculiarities, and Idioms. 180 8vo. pages, 3s. 6d.

HAVET'S FRENCH STUDIES. Modern Conversations and Extracts from Standard Writers. 400 post 8vo. pages, 5z. 6d.

HAVET'S FRENCH COMPOSITION: in-teresting Extracts from English Writers to be translated into French. With Outlines of Narratives, Letters, &c. 272 8vo. pages, 3s. 6d.

London : W. Allan & Co.; Simpkin & Co.; Dulau & Co.

NEW NOVEL by the AUTHOR of 'LOST SIR MASSINGBERD.' &c. CARLYON'S YEAR

Is Published this day, in 2 vols. 21s., and may be had at all Libraries.

In One Volume, 10s. 6d., and at all Libraries,

# DOCTOR CAMPANY'S COURTSHIP,

AND OTHER STORIES.

By the AUTHOR of 'DR. JACOB,' &c.

"The collection of short tales, for which the first one, 'Dr. Campany's Courtship,' furnishes a title, is in every respect worthy of the clever author of 'Dr. Jacob.'.....A very interesting, clever, and wholesome book."

Pall Mall Gazette.

BRADBURY, EVANS & Co. 11, Bouverie-street, E.C.

Price ONE SHILLING.

# PARIS FOR THE ENGLISH, 1868,

Will shortly be Published.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be forwarded at once to the Publishers, BRADBURY, EVANS & Co. 11. Bouverie-street, E.C.

> NEW BOOKS.

RECOLLECTIONS of the LIFE of MASSIMO D'AZEGLIO. Translated, with Notes and an Introduction, by COUNT MAFFEI. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

IRELAND UNDER BRITISH RULE. By Lieut.-Colonel H. J. W. JERVIS, R.A. M.P., Author of 'The Ionian Islands during the Present Century,' &c.

CHURCH VESTMENTS. By Anastasia Dolby, formerly Embroideress to the Queen, and Author of 'Church Embroidery.' Square feap, with 40 Plates and handsome [This day.]

#### NEW NOVELS.

NEW NOVEL BY HAMILTON AIDÉ. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. (Published this day),

The MARSTONS. By Hamilton Aide.

NEW NOVEL BY T. A. TROLLOPE. In 3 vols. crown 8vo. (next Wednesday),

The DREAM NUMBERS. By T. A. Trollope.

NEW NOVEL BY AUTHOR OF 'NO CHURCH,' &c. In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

POOR HUMANITY. By the Author of 'Mattie,' 'No Church,'

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

Just published, extra cloth, 2s. 6d., illustrated by 33 Woodcuts, THE TREES of OLD ENGLAND: Sketches

THE TREES of OLD ENGLAND: Sketches of the Aspects, Associations, and Uses of those which constitute the Forests, and give effect to the Scenery of our Native Country. By LEO. H. GRINDON.

"A most pleasing account of some of the larger trees of these in the constitution of the constitut

SIX POUNDS PER WEEK
While laid up by Injury, and
41,000 in Case of DEATH caused by
ACCIDENT OF ANY KIND.
May be secured by an Annual Payment of from 43 to 46 54.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURATION COMPANY.

For particulars apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, to the Local Agents, or at the Offices, 64, UORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET. W. J. VIAN, Secretary.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE and LIFE INSUR-ANCE OFFICE, 1, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars, E.C. The Oldest Office in the Kingdom. Instituted for Fire Busi-ness, a.b. 1696. Extended to Life, 1886. The Whole of the Profite divided Yearly amongst the Members.

Ane whole of the Profits divided Yearly amongst the Members.

RETURNS for 1807.

Fire Department—66 per cent. of the Premiums paid on PirstLife Department—55 per cent. of the Premiums on all Policies of
above years' tending.

Accumulated Capital (25th Dec., 1866)—1,185,541.

The Directors are willing to appoint as Agents persons of good
position and character.

Established 1834 and Incorporated by Royal Charter.

SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY (FIRE and LIFE), 37, CORNHILL, London, E.C.
Moderate rates of Frenium. Liberal conditions. Frompt
Settlements. ROBERT STRACHAN, Secretary.
No. 37. Cornhill, London.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 1, KING WILLIAM-STREET, London, E.C.

1, AING WILLIAM-STREET, London, E.C.
Established 1834.

Annual Division of Profits by Reduction of Premium, or Bonus addition to Policies. IAverage reduction at 28 Annual Divisions 50 per cent. of the Premium upon Civil and Military risks. At the Thirty-third Annual General Meeting an abatement of one-half was made on all Premiums upon Policies of six years' standing, for the year ending May 8, 1888, as shown in the following Examples:—

Age in Policy.	on Lives in England.	Original Pr	emium.	Reduced Premium
20 40	£1,000 1,000	£19 6 31 10	8	£9 13 4 15 15 0
Age in Policy.	Assured on Lives in India.	Original F	Reduced remium in India.	Further Reduced Premium, if in Europe.
20 40	£1,000 Civil	59 0 0 4	29 10 0	£9 13 4 15 15 0
20 40	1,000 Mili- 1,000 [tary	47 0 0 63 0 0	23 10 0 31 10 0	9 13 4 15 15 0

FREDK. HENDRIKS, Actuary and Secretary. Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament-street, West-end Agents.
Agents and Secretaries—Calcutta: Messrs. Gisborne & Co.
"Bombay: Messrs. Forbe & Co.
"Madras: Messrs. Bainbridge & Co.

PELICAN LIFE INSURANCE OFFICE.

Established in 1797, 70, LOMBARD-STREET, E.C., and 57, CHARING CROSS, S.W. Directors.

Henry Robert Brand, Esq.

Octavins E. Coope, Esq.

Octavins E. Coope, Esq.

Octavins E. Coope, Esq.

Octavins E. Coope, Esq.

All Politics A. Cooper Devin Law Esq.

Chas. Emanuel Goodhart, Esq.

James A. Gordon, Esq. M.D.

F.R.S.

ROBERT TUCKER, Scoretary and Actuary.

NOTICE—The next Distribution of Profit will be made at the end of the present year. All Policies effected before the 1st July next, on the "return system" will participate.

The last Bonus varied from 28 to 40 per cent: on the Premiums Plants of the Company's Agents.

For Prospectuses and Porms of Proposal apply to the Scoretary, or to any of the Company's Agents.

IMPERIAL LIFE INSURANCE

COMPANY.

The security of a Subscribed Capital of 750,0001 and an Assurance
Fund amounting to more than seven years' purchase of the
total Annual Income.
Eighty per cent. of the Profits divided among the Assured every
Fifth Year.

Assurance of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduced

Fifth Year.

Assurances of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduced
Profit Year.

Assurances of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduced
Policies ranted at very Low Rates of Fremium for the First Fire
Years.

The most Liberal Conditions in respect of Foreign Residence and
Travel, Revival of Lapsed Policies and Surrender Values.

Whole World Licences Free of charge, when the circumstances are
favourable.

Environmentate, Deferred, or Reversionary,
Notices of Assignment registered and acknowledged without a Fee.
The revised Prospectus, with full particulars and tables, to be
obtained at the Company's Offices in London, 1, Old Broad-street,
E.C., and 16, Pall Mail, S.W., and of the Agents throughout the
Kingdom.

rice only Co.

VIIII

Ready this day, square 12mo. cloth elegant, gilt sides, post free 5s.

# METRICAL EPITAPHS,

ANCIENT and MODERN.

Edited by the Rev. JOHN BOOTH. Author of 'Epigrams, Ancient and Modern.

BICKERS & Son, Leicester-square, London; and at Eton.

This day, the SIXTH and CHEAPER EDITION, 2 vols. 8vo. upwards of 1,000 pages, closely printed in double

# DICTIONARY OF ARCHAIC AND PROVINCIAL WORDS.

Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs and Ancient Customs,

From the REIGN of EDWARD I.

By JAMES ORCHARD HALLIWELL, F.R.S. F.S.A. &c.

Ir contains above 50,000 words, forming a complete key for the reader of our old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other Authors, whose works abound with allusions, of which explanations are not to be found in ordinary Dictionaries and Books of Reference.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

# CHANGE UPON CHANGE,

A Love Story.

By EMILY FAITHFULL.

One Volume, 10s. 6d.

DEDICATED, BY SPECIAL PERMISSION, TO HER MAJESTY.

#### THE "TE DEUM."

Illuminated by ESTHER FAITHFULL FLEET. The price will be 3l. 3s. to Subscribers; 4l, 4s. to Non-Subscribers. Victoria Press, Princes-street, Hanover-square.

### 'CHARLOTTE'S INHERITANCE' IN 'BELGRAVIA.'

"Briskest of all the Magazines is 'BELGRAVIA.' "-Morning Star. "The best Shilling Magazine that England possesses."-Standard.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE.

Now ready, price 1s., enlarged to 160 pages, Illustrated with Four whole-page Engravings in every Number,

## BELGRAVIA.—For April.

N.B.—The New Novel, 'CHARLOTTE'S INHERITANCE,' by the Author of 'Birds of Prey,' &c., commences in this Number, which is increased to 160 pages, thus making 'BELGRAVIA' the largest monthly magazine ever

Office: Warwick House, Paternoster-row.

#### DOUGLAS JERROLD'S and BLANCHARD JERROLD'S "LIBERAL LEADERS."

Now ready, price 1s., Part I.,

WITH A PORTRAIT OF DOUGLAS JERROLD,

#### OTHER TIMES:

OR.

LIBERAL LEADERS CONTRIBUTED TO "LLOYD'S NEWSPAPER"

By DOUGLAS JERROLD.

1852-1857;

AND

BLANCHARD JERROLD, 1857-1867.

"Mr. Albany Fonblanque's 'England under Seven Administrations' is an illustration of the advantage with which this sort of reproduction can be practised; and I do not know a better companion volume for that admirable collection than will be provided by the filial care of Mr. Blanchard Jerold."—Illustrated London Avens.

Orders for the Work should be forwarded without delay to

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co. Stationers' Hall-court, London.

Orders for Advertisements should be sent to Messrs. Bradbury, Evans & Co. 11, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

Among the Contents of Part I. are :-

The Cheap Loaf Memorial—The People's Palace—The Unapproachable Bishops—How Marquises make M.P.'s— Cobden's Coming—Death and Funeral of the Duke of Wellington—Nasmyth's Peacemaker—The Beer Barrel Sunday Our Sacred British Oak—The Pope in Paris—The Church of St. Rags.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET
and CHARING CROSS. Established 1782.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.
Prompt and liberal loss settlement.
GEORGE W. LOVELL, Secretary.

CLERICAL, MEDICAL, AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 13, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, London, S.W. Established 1824.

Financial results of the Society's operations,

The Annual Income, steadily increasing, exceeds... 2812.000
The Annual Income, steadily increasing, exceeds... 2812.000
The Assurance Fund early invested is over ... \$1.007.000
The Bonna added to Policies at the last. Division was \$277.500
The Total Chains by Death paid amount to ... \$2.300.276
The Total Chains the distinctive plantures of the Society.

The journing are among an extensive parameter for account.

OREDIT SYSTEM—On any Policy for the whole of Life, whus
the age does not exceed 60, one-half of the Anunal Fremium
during the first five years may remain on credit, and may
either continue as a debt on the Folicy, or be paid off at any

tune.

LOW RATES of PREMIUM for YOUNG LIVES, with early participation in Profits.

ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES may be effected without profits, by which the sum assured becomes payable on the attainures of a specified age, or at death, whichever event shall first

INVALID LIVES may be assured at Rates proportioned to the increased risk. the increased risk.

PROMPT SETTLEMENT of CLAIMS,—Chaims paid THEFT
days after proof of death.

The Reversionary Bonns at the Quinquennial Division in 1897, averaged 45 per cent., and the Cash Eonus 26 per cent., on the Fremiums paid in the five years.

The NEXT DIVISION of PROFITS will take place in January, 1872, and persons who effect New Policies before the end of Juse next will be entitled at that Division to one year's additional share of profits over later tentrants.

Tables of Rates and Forms of Proposal can be obtained et any of the Society 1888 of CHURCH PERSON CHURCH PROFITS CHURCH PERSON PERSON CHURCH PERSON CH

USE ONLY THE

NFI STARCH.

THE QUEEN'S LAUNDRESS USES NO OTHER

HARVEY'S SAUCE. - CAUTION .- The ARVELS SAUCH.

admirror of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle bears the well-known label, signed "Elizabeth Lazenby." This label is protected by perpetual injunction in Chancery of the 9th July, 1888, and without it none

Junction in Charles of the August 1998 of the Real August 1998 of the Real August 1998 of the Real August 1998 of the Receipt of Harry's square, London, as Sole Proprietors of the receipt of Harry's Square, London, as Sole Proprietors of the receipt of Harry's Square are closely imitated with a view to decrive purchasers.
Sold by all respectable forecer, Drugstes and Olimon.

LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS, so long and favourably distinguished by their name, as compelled to caution the public against the inferior preparations with a view to mislead the public. Consumers having difficulty in procuring the Genuine Articles are respectfully informed that they can be had direct from the Manufacturers at their Foreign Warehouse, 6, EDWARDS-SYREET, Portman-square, London, W. Priced Lists post free on application.

W. Priced Lists post free on application.

SAUCE,—LEA&PERRITES

WORDESTERSHIRE SAUGE

This delicious condiment, pronounced by tounousesury

"FIE ONLY GOOD SAUCE;

In Public are pared solely by LEA & FERTINS

The Public are pared solely by LEA & FERTINS

The Public are pared solely by LEA & FERTINS

Label, Bottle and Stopper.

ASK FOR "LEA & PERRINS" SAUCE.

\*\*\*\* Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors, Worcester; Means, CROSSE & BLACKWELL, Means RACLAY & SONS, London, &c.; and by Grocers and fillmen universally.

A LLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS

ALLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS

Ladies Wardrobe Trunks, Dressing Rags, with Silver Pittings;
Despatch Boxes, Writing and Dressing Cases, and 500 other articles for Home or Continental Travelling.—ILUTRATED

CATALOGUE, post free.—J. W. ALLEN, Manufacturer and

Also, Allen's Barnesk Furniture. Catalogue of Officer's Bed
steads, Washhand Stands, Canteens, Ac., post free.

HONEYCOMB SPONGES.—These Sponges HONEXUUMB SPONGES.—These Sponges are well adapted for the Bath, and are preferred, by many, to the finer kind; they are very much lower in price than the fine Smyrna ones.—METCALPE, BINGLEY & CO. 131 n, Oxford-street, W. Tollet Brushmakers (by appointment) to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

FRAGRANT SOAP.—The celebrated "United Service" Tablet is famed for its delightful fragrance and beneficial effect on the skin.

Manufactured by J. C. & J. FIELD, Patentees of the Self-fitting Candles.

Sold by Chemists, Oil and Italian Warehousemen, and others.

\*\*\* Use no other. See Name on each Tablet.

INTENDING PURCHASERS of the SMEE'S

INTENDING PURCHASERS of the SMEE'S SPRING MATTERSS. TUCKERS ATRENS ATENDATOR or "SOMMIFER TUCKER," are respectfully convioued sgainst various imitations and infringements, preserving somewhat the appearance of the Original, but wanting all its essential advantages. "Each Gouine Mattress bears the Label "Tuckers Patent," and a Number. The "Smee's Spring Mattress, Tucker's Patent," received the only Pring Migna, or Honourable Mention given to Bedding of many be obtained (price from 25.) of most respectable Bedding Warehousemen and Upholsterers, and Wholesale of the Manufacturers, WILLIAM SMEE & SONS, Finsbury, near Moorgate Railway Terminus, London, E.C.

Have

H

No

OI

Lond

BOU

EA SOO diate

H

THE

ST G.

CH D Bronze and ot Article

Candle from 7 cles m Foreign Orders street, ham. BE voted e META largest marked make l

FE before ROOM STOVE GENE where, ness of 3l. 8s. t Steel F from 3i irons, f PATE!

With L at 39, 0 and 6,

DI

. '68

STREET

retary.

ERAL

\$218,000 ,507,000 £272,682 .369,876

fe, where remiums and may off at any

ith early

t profits,

ioned to

d THIRTY

n in 1967,

d of any

retary.

4

ER. .-The

requested el, signed etual in-t it none

Portman-Harvey's hat their sers.

UCES

CONDI-name, are parations ir goods, difficulty med that Foreign London,

N S'

RCLAY ersally.

EAUS NINGS; Fittings; her arti-RATED arer and

ers' Bed-

ponges y many, the fine Oxford-R.H. the

United nce and

others.

MEE'S

"SOM-various appear-tages-

eived the edding of 869, and Bedding Manu-Loorgate

urs ss imita-V rapper, OPERA GLASSES.—The newest Patterns. w. & J. BURROW, MALVERN.

London Agents: B. Arnold, 72, Baker-street, W.; Wales & M'Culloch, 56, Cheapside, and 22, Ludgate-hill.

J. & R. M'CRACKEN, 38, QUEEN-STREET, MERCHANTS, beg to inform their Patrons that they continue to receive Agents and WINE to receive the they continue to receive and Parts of the World of Art, Sagage, Wines, &c., to and rout all Parts of the World of Art, Sagage, Wines, &c., to and parts of the World of Art, Sagage, Wines, &c., to and the parts of the World of Art.

BOUVIER FRERES' NEUCHATEL (Swiss) CHAMPAGNE.
Price Lists on application.

PASY CHAIRS, COUCHES, and SOFAS, 200 different shapes constantly on view for selection and immediate delivery. But the EST MADE.

FILMER & SON, Upholsterers, 31 and 38, BERNERS-STREET LOS ford-street, W.;
Facar, Thillstrated Catalogue post free.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM COURT-

THE FURNISHING OF BED ROOMS. HEAL & SON

Have greatly enlarged their Premises for the purpose of making a complete arrangement of their Stock. They have Ten separate true, irrespective of their general stock displayed in Six galleries and Two large ground-floor warerooms, the whole forming the most complete Stock of Bed-room Furniture in the Kingdom. 196, 197, 198, TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD, London, W.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM-COURT-

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE,
GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-CARDEN, LONDON.
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, 38. 6d. post free. Prize Medal-London and Paris.

CHANDELIERS, in Bronze and Or-molu, for Evoze, Ormolu, China, and Glass; Statuettes in Parian, Vases, and other Ornaments, in a Show-room erected expressly for these Articles.—OSLER, No. 49, OXFORD-STREET, W.

SLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDE.
LIERS, Wall Lights, and Mantelpiese Dustres, for Gas and
Candles: Table Glass, for Glass Director, for Gas and
from 7.1 18c.; Glass Dessert ditto, for 12 ditto, from 21. All Articles marked in plain figures. Ornamental Glass, English and
Foreign, suitable for Presents. Mess, Export, and Furnishing
orders promptly executed. London Show-rooms, No. 45, Oxfordstreet, W. Manufactory and Show-rooms, Broad-street, Birmingham.
Established 1867.

Pure Colsa Oil...... 3s. 9d. per gallon.

PUR COLD OF THE CO

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FURNISHING IRONMONGER, by appointment to H.R.H.
the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post-paid. It
outains upwards of 700 Illustrations of his unrivalled Stock of
Sterling Silver and Electro-plate,
Nickel Silver and Electro-plate,
Nickel Silver and Electro-plate,
Dish Covers, Hot-water Dishes
Stoves and Fenders,
Electro-plate,
Nickel Rimmer-places,
Kitche Rimmer-places,
Kitche Rimmer-places,
Lampe, Gaseliers,
Tea Trays,
Urns and Kettles,
Trable Cutlers,
Clocks and Calenter,
Clocks and Calenter,
Firmer Goods, &c.
Firmer Goods, &c.
With List of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show Rooms,

With List of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show Rooms, at 29, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1a, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 6, Perry's-place, and 1, Newman-yard, London.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—
The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION;
and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions, especially
adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO., 172, New Bond-street, London;
and of all Chemiste throughout the World.

NICOLL'S GUINEA WATERPROOF
OVERCOATS are patronized by Travellers all over the World.
Ladies 'Waterproof' Tweed Cleaks, One Guines; Ridding Habits,
Three to Six Guineas. Equestrian Outfits complete.—H. J. & D.
NICOLL, 114 to 120, Regent-street; 22, Cornhill, London; 10,
Modley-streek, Manchester; and 60, Bold-streek, Liverpool.

SERVANTS' LIVERIES, Best, at Moderate
Prices.—H. J. & D. NICOLL, 114 to 120, Regent-street, 22,
Cornhill, London; 10, Mosley-street, Manchester; 50, Bold-street,
Liverpool.

BROKEN CHINA, GLASS, EARTHENWARE, WOODS, CABINET WORK, and FANCY ARTICLES,

ecurely, strongly, and neatly mended with DAVY's ORIGINAL

DIAMOND CEMENT (DAYY'S).

CAUTION.—All are spurious unless having the name of
"E. DAYY'S, original Inventor.
N.B.—Manufactured by BARCLAY & SONS, 95. Farringdonstreet; and sold by all respectable Chemists in 1s. Bottles.

CHUBB'S LIST of SAFES, Locks, Cash
Boxes, Street-door Latches, Writing Boxes, and Strongroom Doors, fillustrated, with all the sizes and prices, will be sent
gratia and post free to any part of the world on application to
CHUBB & SON, N., St. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, London, E.C.

BREAKFAST

PPS'S COCOA. INVIGORATING AND GRATEFUL.

FAST INDIA TEAS at 2s. 10d. per lb. and upwards; CHINA TEAS at 1s. 3d. per lb. and upwards, at the EAST INDIA TEA COMPANYS WAREHOUSES, 9, Great St. Helen's Churchyard, Eishopsgate, E.C. Price List post free on application.

TARMER & ROGERS respectfully intimate that they allow for READY MONEY a DISCOUNT of FIVE PER CENT. upon all purchases exceeding 29s.
Regent-street, London, and Marthorough House, Brighton.

FARMER & ROGERS announce the completion of their Arrangements for the present Season, and request attention to their Magnificent Variety of SHAWLS, CLOAKS, SILKS, FARXY COSTUMES, and DRESSES.

COSTUMES of the SEASON. THE HYACINTH.
NARCISSE.
POMPADOUR.
MARITANA ROBE DE SOIE.

CLOAKS of the SEASON, for the Promenade.

MARIE ANTOINETTE.
PAULINE.
FLORETTE.
THE GEM.
All graceful shapes and exquisitely trimmed.

OPERA CLOAKS of the SEASON.

THE TYCOON, made without a seam, elegant and graceful.

THE UMRITSER, bordered Opera Cloak. Great care has been bestowed upon the manufacture of this Novelty, which is one of the most successful Indian effects ever produced.

The above exclusive and recherche Novelties have been designed expressly for FARMER & ROGERS, and can be purchased only at their Establishments, 11, 178, 175, and 179, REGENT-STREET, London, and MARLBOROUGH HOUSE, ESTENTE.

E. LAZENBY & SON beg to direct attention to the following PRICE LIST of WINES:—Per dozen.

to the following PRICE LIST of WINES:

Sherries—Good dinner wines

— Fine wines, pade or golden

Amoutilindo and Mannanilia

452.

Wino de Fasto, a full dry wine

Forts—Creek of the control of the cont

E. LAZENBY & SON, Wine Merchants, 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square, London, W.

RARE OLD WINES for CONNOISSEURS.

Messra. HEDGES & BUTLER invite attention to their extensive STOCK of choice OLD PORT, selected and bottled with the utmost care, and now in the highest state of perfection, embracing, the famed Vintages of 1820, 1834, 1840, 1877, 1838, 1861, and 1885, ranging in prices from 424, to 1444, per dozen. White Port (very rare), 72s.; pale and brown Sherry, upwards of 50 years old, 120s.; bodie old Bast India Sherry, 54s.; remarkably fine East India Madeira, very old in bottle, 20s.; Château-Lafite, 84s., 68s.; Château-Lafite, 84s., 68s.; Château-Maraux, 63s., 79s.; Steinberger Cabinet, 1834, 196s.; Chateau-Lafite, 84s., 68s.; Château-Maraux, 63s., 79s.; Steinberger Cabinet, 1834, 196s.; Chateau-Lafite, 84s., 68s.; Château-Lafite, 84s., 68s.; Château-Lafi

WINES FOR ORDINARY USE.

Claret ... 18. 90s. 244. 30s. 36s. per dog.

Sherry ... 244. 30s. 36s. 45s. ...

24s. 30s. 36s. 45s. ...

Hock and Moselle ... 24s. 30s. 36s. 48s. ...

Fine old Pale Brandy ... 45s. 60s. 75s. 84s. ...

Full Lists of Frices on application.

On receipt of a Post-office order, or reference, any quantity will be forwarded immediately by ...

HEDGES & BUTLER, ...

155, Regent-street, London; and 3o, King's-road, Brighton. (Originally established A. D. 1867.)

WRIGHT & MANSFIELD,
DECORATORS, UPHOLSTERERS and CABINET
MAKERS,

Only Gold Medal 1867; First Prize Medal 1862. 3, Great Portland-street, Oxford-street, W.

THOMAS DE LA RUE & CO.'S PATENT
PLAYING CARDS.

The New Patterns for the London Season may now be had of all stationers. MOGULS (or best quality): HABEYS (or second quality) also the cheaper varieties, Highlanders and Andrews.

By Royal Command.

METALLIC PEN MAKER TO THE QUEEN.

METALLIC PEN MAKER TO THE QUEEN.

JOSEPH GILLOTT respectfully directs the attention of the Commercial Public, and of all who use Steel Pens, to the incomparable excellence of his productions, which, for Quality of Material, Easy Action, and Great Durability will ensure universal preference.

They can be obtained, Retail, of every Dealer in the world; Wholesale, at the Works, Graham-street, Birmingham; 91, Johnstreet, New York; and at 37, Gracechurch-street, London.

NO MORE CRINOLINE ACCIDENTS THOMSON'S 'EZPHY RINA,' or 'WINGED JUPON,' a New Safety Crinoline. Registered January 18, 1988. An entirely new form, which no written or pictorial description can possibly convey.—Complete freedom of motion.—No possibility of the feet becoming entangled.—Made in two shapes, one the most perfect train ever effected in crinoline; the other a round shape specially dapted for walking costume dresses. Can be had in both shapes, had insel if preferred.—W. S. Thomson & Co. Manufacturers of the 'Glove Pitting' Cornet.

BARCLAY, SON & CO. (late Field & Co.)
CANDLES with SELF-FITTING ENDS.
Prize Medal Paraffine Candles 1s. 6d. per lb.
Canadian Paraffine Candles 1s. 6d. netro-Stearine Candles 1s. 2d. netro-Stearine Candles 1s. 2d. netro-Stearine Candles 1s. 2d. netro-Stearine Candles 1s. netro-Field National National

DENTISTRY. — PAINLESS and ECONOMICAL, combining absolute freedom from pain, with all the most recent perfected improvements in Mechanism. The innumerable attempts and endeavour at imitation compel Messrs. LEWIS practitioners in its integrity of the original system of Palipless Dentistry. Its prominent features are thus summarily characterized by the Lancet, and the medical profession generally, "Unparalleled confort, utility, efficacy, economy, durability, and a wonderfully natural life-like appearance." Messrs. LEWIN and SIMEON MOSELY & SONS (the offices established English Dentists), 80, Eerner-street, Oxford-the Telegraph Office. Tech from 5s. Sets from 5 to 36 Guiness. Consultation and every information free.

WHITE AND SOUND TEETH
Are indispensable to PERSONAL ATTRACTION, and to Health
and Longevity by the proper mastication of food,
OF PEARL DENTIFRICE,
Compounded of OPERSTAL INGUEDIENTS. It preserves and imparts a pearl-like whiteness to the Teeth, cradiontes tartar and
spots of incipient deexy, strengthens the gume, and gives a pleaning fragrance to the breath. Frice 28. 64, per box. Sold by Chemists and Perfumers -Ask for "Rowlands' Odonto."

PEPSINE. - SILVER MEDAL. -

Morson's Pepsine Wine, Globules and Lozenges

-the popular remedy for weak digestion. Manufactured by
T. MORSON & SON, 31, 33, and 134, SOUTHAMPTON-ROW.
Russell-square, London, W.O. Bottles from 3a. Boxes from
2a. 6d. Globules in Bottles, from 2b.

PARR'S LIFE PILLS. — In the Spring PARR'S PILLS are used by Thousands.—They clear from the System all hurtful Impurities, promote Appetite, aid Digestion, purify the Blood, and keep the Bowels regular.

May be had of any Chemist.

May be had of any Chemist

CALVANISM.—NATURE'S CHIEF

RESTORER of IMPAIRED VITAL ENERGY.—A

Famphlet on Self-Applicable Electricity, demonstrating the
most effectual, rational, and simple galvanic treatment of Nervous and Rheumatic Pains, Debhity, Indigestion, Nervousses,
Paralysis, Neuralgia, Epilepay, Cramp, Functional Disorders,
&c., as realized exclusively by the use of INDIGES, Control of the Control

Browner of the Control

Br

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS for INDIGESTION. In Boxes at 1s. 1 d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS
for BILIOUS AFFECTIONS.
In Boxes at 1s. 1½d., 3s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS
for LIVER COMPLAINTS.
In Boxes at 1s. 1/d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS may be had throughout the United Kingdom.
In Boxes at 1s. 1jd., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

VIII

# MACMILLAN & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

Price 1s. Monthly.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 102, for

PRIL.

Contents.

1. Mr. J. SCOTT RUSSELL, F.R.S.—On Technical Education—a National Want.

Mr. G. O. TREVELYAN, M.P.—On Memorial Literature of the American War.

3. ANDROMACHE. By W. G. C.

4. Mr. HELPS's Tealmah, 'continued.

5. Mr. LESLIE STEPHEN—On Ritualism.

Mr. LESLIE STEPHEN—OR RUGHISM.
 Miss YONGE'S 'Chaplet of Pearls', Foothinged.
 Mrs. FAWCETI—On the Education of Women of the Middle and Upper Classes.
 Mr. GOLDWIN SMITH—On the Last Republicans of Rome.
 Mr. PREDERICK LOCKER'S 'Geraldine and I.'

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE for MAY will contain a NEW POEM by ALFRED TENNYSON, Poet-Laureate, entitled 'LUCRETIUS,' which will occupy nine pages.

Mr. TENNYSON'S 'LUCRETIUS,' a New Poem, will appear in MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE for MAY.

The NILE TRIBUTARIES of ABYSSINIA and the SWORD-HUNTERS of the HAMRAN ARABS. By Sir S. W. BAKER. With Portraits, Maps, and Illustrations. Svo. cloth gilt, 21s. (Third Edition this day.

The NEW LANDLORD. Translated from the Original Hungarian of MAURICE JOKAI, by A. J. PATTERSON. 2 vols. [This day.]

VITTORIA COLONNA: her Life and Poems. By Mrs. HENRY ROSCOE. With Photographs. Crown Svo. cloth gilt, 9s. [This day.

POEMS of RURAL LIFE, in Common English.

By the Rev. W. BARNES, Author of 'Poems in the Dorset Dialect.' Extra fcap.

[This day.

ESSAYS on ROBERT BROWNING'S POETRY. By JOHN T. NEITLESHIP. Extra fcap. Svo. 6s. 6d. [This day.

FELLOWSHIP. Letters addressed to my Sister Mourners. Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. [This day.

ORIGINAL HYMNS. By Francis Turner PALGRAVE. New and Enlarged Edition. 18mo. cloth, 1s. 6d. [Next week.

BIBLE TEACHINGS in NATURE. By the Rev. HUGH MACMILLAN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. This day.

GLOBE EDITION of BURNS: Poems, Songs, and Letters. Edited, with Life, by ALEXANDER SMITH. Royal fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. [In a few days.

GLOBE EDITION of MORTE D'ARTHUR.

SIR THOMAS MALORY'S BOOK of KING ARTHUR and of his NOBLE KNIGHTS of the BOUND TABLE. The Edition of Caxton revised for Modern Use. With an Introduction by SIR EDWARD STRACHEY, Bart. Royal feas. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GLOBE EDITION of ROBINSON CRUSOE. Edited, after the Original Editions, with Biographical Introduction, by HENRY KINGSLEY. Royal feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GLOBE EDITION of SHAKESPEARE'S COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by W. G. CLARK and W. ALDIS WRIGHT. Eighty-fifth Thousand. Royal fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.; paper covers, 2s. 6d. "A marvel of beauty, cheapness, and compactness."-Athenœum.

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. By an OLD BOY. The "Golden Treasury Edition," with Vignette by Arthur Hughes. 18mo, cloth extra, 4s, 6d,

ALICE'S ADVENTURES in WONDER-LAND. By LEWIS CARROLL. Eleventh Thousand. With 42 Illustrations by Tenniel. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s. [This day. Price 1s. Monthly,

The SUNDAY LIBRARY, No. IV. for APRIL.

'THE HERMITS,' Part I. By Professor KINGSLEY.

With Illustrations.

To be completed in Three Monthly Parts, price 1s. each, and form Vol. II. of the Series.

The SUNDAY LIBRARY, Volume I.

'THE PUPILS OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.'

By the Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.'

With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 4s.; gilt edges, 4s. 6d.

ESSAYS on a LIBERAL EDUCATION. By VARIOUS WRITERS. Edited by the Rev. F. W. FARRAR, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES on the CON-TINENT. By MATTHEW ARNOLD, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

EDUCATION and SCHOOL. By the Rev. E. THRING, M.A., Head Master of Uppingham. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
[This day.

A VISIT to some AMERICAN SCHOOLS and COLLEGES. By SOPHIA JEX BLAKE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

FOUR LECTURES on SUBJECTS connected with DIPLOMACY. By M. BERNARD, M.A., Profesor of International Law, &c., at Oxford. 8vo. 9s. [This day.

SPEECHES on VARIOUS QUESTIONS of PUBLIC POLICY. By JOHN BRIGHT, M.P. Edited by J. E. THOROLD [In the press.]

THREE ENGLISH STATESMEN: Pym, CROMWELL, and PITT. By GOLDWIN SMITH. New and cheaper Edition. [This day.

DR. REYNOLDS'S SYSTEM of MEDICINE. Vol. II. Containing DISEASES of the NERVOUS SYSTEM and of the STOMACH.

[This day.

The PHYSIOLOGY and PATHOLOGY of the MIND. By HENRY MAUDSLEY, M.D. Lond., Physician to the West London Hospital, &c. New and revised Edition. 8vo. cloth, 16s. [This day.

On SOUND and ATMOSPHERIC VIBRA-TIONS. With the Mathematical Elements of Music. Designed for Students of the University. By G. B. AIRY, Astronomer Royal. Crown 8vo. 9s. [This day.

The MEDEA of EURIPIDES. Literally Transhe MEDEA Of ECOLULY 12 Lated into English Verse. By AUGUSTA WEBSTER. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. [This day.

A CLASS-BOOK of the CATECHISM of the CHURCH of ENGLAND. By the Rev. G. F. MACLEAR, B.D., Head Master of King's College School, London. 18mo. 2s. 6d. [This day.

The LIFE of H. VENN ELLIOTT, of Brighton.

By JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A., Author of 'The Life of Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta,' &c.

[Shortly.]

The GROUND and OBJECT of HOPE for MANKIND. Four Sermons, preached before the University of Cambridge, in November, 1867, by Prof. MAURICE. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d. [This day.

DISCIPLINE; and Other Sermons. By Professor KINGSLEY, Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

THREE DISCOURSES on SUBJECTS CON-NECTED with the LITURGY and WORSHIP of the CHURCH of ENGLAND. By C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Vicar of Doncaster. Fcap. Svo. 6s.

MACMILLAN & CO. LONDON.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London. W.C. Printed by James Holmes, at No. 4, Took's court. Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in the county of Middlesex; and published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, in said county. Publisher, at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid. Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh:—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, April 11, 1888. U The 1868.
The the Lithe In at 6'30

N

EQ1 Mond CO3 Reade Apri U

Vice

The DAY, 930 to and d namus three nastic Junior of atte gether 63.35.
Disc Month to his The politar of seve Pros of inst obtain P

a Courto the tecture NESD 1l. 11s. AF The in FR

24, 0 Rosocii

M the Al MAR! Medic with ton app A Term 11. 1s.: All during Year subject

From Spec the So

TH inspect will be 24, 0